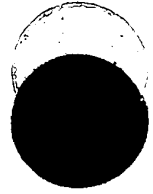


Governor's *Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee*



J U V E N I L E

J U S T I C E

R E P O R T

5

9

1

161706

Prepared by:

Juvenile Justice Section

Olympia, Washington

The Federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act

The Federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act was adopted by Congress in 1974, and amended in 1980, 1984, 1988 and 1992. The Act established for the first time a single federal agency to address the problems of juvenile delinquency. As amended the Act was able to advance a philosophy at the state level by providing money for juvenile services, providing the state conformed to specific core requirements.

The four core requirements of the Act are:

- * *Removing non-offending youth and status offenders, such as runaways and truants, from locked facilities;*
- * *Ensuring complete separation of youth from adult offenders in jails and lockups;*
- * *Eliminating confinement of juveniles in adult jails and lockups;*
- * *Assessing the over-representation of minority youth in the juvenile justice system.*

The federal Act also established State Advisory Groups appointed by the Governor of each state, and authorized block grants to participating states.

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC) was established by Executive Order in 1982 as the State Advisory Group. The GJJAC is responsible for developing and implementing a state plan which sets the priorities for awarding federal funds and for monitoring the state's compliance with the federal Act.

Washington State has received federal juvenile justice funds since 1975.

.....

*What the
GJJAC Does*

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee is responsible for implementing the provisions of the Federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act.

The GJJAC awards federal funds to innovative demonstration prevention and treatment projects for up to three years. These projects are selected on the basis of an annual competitive process, and they are required to have an objective, independent evaluation to demonstrate their effectiveness.

The GJJAC also awards funds to Regional Program Development projects to allow local advisory groups to develop a process for coordination of local juvenile justice services. Technical assistance, training and applied research projects are awarded federal funds to improve our state's juvenile justice system.

Each year the GJJAC issues a report to the Governor and the Legislature which presents juvenile justice problems, describes how federal funds are awarded, and reports the state's compliance with the federal Act. This is our 1995 Juvenile Justice Report.

.....

After a decrease of almost three percent from 1992 to 1993, the arrest rate per 1,000 juveniles age 10-17, as measured by police reports, increased by almost five percent from 1993 to 1994. The 1994 figure was ten percent higher than five years ago and 13 percent higher than ten years ago. Five percent of all juvenile arrests are for violent offenses. Except for aggravated assault, there was a slight increase in all violent crime categories from 1993 to 1994.

The rate and number of juvenile arrests for drug and alcohol offenses in 1994 increased by a little over one percent from the 1993 figure, and two percent from the 1992 figure.

These statistics indicate the need to prevent youth from becoming delinquent by focusing prevention programs on at-risk youth and by improving our juvenile justice system response to juvenile offenders through a system of graduated sanctions and a continuum of treatment alternatives. These alternatives include: immediate intervention, intermediate sanctions, and community based corrections sanctions, incorporating restitution and community service when appropriate.

Between 1992 and 1995, the GJJAC allocated over \$600,000 to fund projects in the juvenile offender area. These projects include: intensive

*Summary
of Priority
Problem Areas*

JUVENILE OFFENDERS

Juvenile Justice Report

Summary

JUVENILE OFFENDERS,
CONT.

supervision of high risk youth involving law enforcement, school and community agencies; case management and counseling services for chronic juvenile property offenders; victim awareness education and restitution to victims; community-based outreach program that enables juvenile offenders to create and exhibit their own art and humanities projects; after school restitution project for juvenile offenders; interdisciplinary team of civil and criminal lawyers that provide legal advocacy for juvenile offenders; mentorship program for youth involved in the system; and a day treatment program as an alternative to secure confinement.

.....

TRANSITIONAL
SERVICES FOR
JUVENILE OFFENDERS

In 1994 over 57,000 youth in our state came in contact with the juvenile justice system, many of these youth fail to make a successful adjustment in the community.

Statistics continue to show high rates of arrest, arrests for violent offenses and returns to local detention facilities and state institutions by previously committed offenders. National studies show that almost one-third of the youth held in institutions commit new offenses within six months of release and almost 50 percent of the youth held commit new offenses within a year of release.

The GJJAC believes that transitional or aftercare services must be an integral and effective part of the juvenile justice system continuum of services, if repeat offenses, often showing escalation in violence, are to be significantly reduced.

The GJJAC is concerned with this issue and supports efforts that respond to the needs of youth reentering the community from residential care. Between 1994 and 1995, the GJJAC allocated over \$350,000 to support programs that enable youth returning from residential care to adjust to community settings.

.....

ALTERNATIVES TO
SECURE CONFINEMENT

Crowding is a serious problem in our state's detention facilities and institutions. Many juveniles are held in facilities whose populations exceed their capacity. The number of juveniles held in detention facilities increased by seven percent from 1993 to 1994. The average daily population in state institutions increased by 35 percent in the last five years; an increase greater than double the 10-17 age population growth rate during the same period.

Summary

ALTERNATIVES TO SECURE CONFINEMENT, CONT.

Between 1989 and 1994, the proportion of minority youth among juveniles confined in detention facilities rose from 27 percent to 35 percent. From 1988 to 1994 there was a 54 percent increase in the proportion of the state institution population who were youth of color.

There has been a steady increase in the number of youth held in detention in violation of a court order pursuant to a status offense.

These statistics demonstrate the need for community-based programs that effectively provide alternatives to secure confinement for juvenile offenders and non-offenders. Research has shown that community-based programs, based on a risk-focused continuum of graduated sanctions in which secure care is reserved for a small percentage of juvenile offenders who are violent, can reduce recidivism more effectively than traditional large-scale institutions and at less cost.

The GJJAC anticipates funding a variety of projects that provide alternatives to secure confinement for juvenile offenders who do not pose a threat to public safety, and that provide services to status offenders and non-offenders through methods other than secure confinement.

.....

For nearly two decades, the GJJAC has allocated funds to individual programs to prevent or reduce delinquency. Despite the success of many of these individual projects, their widely scattered locations have hampered efforts to determine whether these projects have produced significant and lasting impacts on delinquent behavior. The GJJAC has attempted to overcome this problem by setting aside \$250,000 for each of three years to fund the *Walla Walla Community Connections* project.

Community Connections project, which completed its three years of funding, is a comprehensive and coordinated community effort that provides services to at-risk youth and their families and provides a service delivery model that relies on community ownership and leadership, and cooperation among service providers.

Results of an independent evaluation showed that the *Community Connections* project was successful in reducing delinquency, child abuse and neglect reports, and school dropouts over the three year period.

The GJJAC is committed to continuing the delinquency prevention/target site initiative and has allocated funds for a Target/Site in Skagit County.

DELINQUENCY PREVENTION/TARGET SITE

Summary

TITLE V
DELINQUENCY
PREVENTION
GRANT PROGRAM

*"Incentive Grants for Local
Delinquency Prevention
Programs Act"*

The goal of this grant program is to reduce delinquency and youth violence by supporting communities in providing their children, families, neighborhoods, and institutions with the knowledge, skills and opportunities necessary to foster a healthy and nurturing environment. The end product will be the growth and development of productive and responsible citizens.

In 1995 the Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC) allocated \$257,000 to projects that provide a school re-entry program for youth expelled or suspended from school for weapons violations or malicious conduct; a recreation program for at-risk teens; an after school program that provides recreation, remedial education and mentoring for at-risk elementary and middle school youth; and family neighborhood centers in low-income apartment complexes to provide coordinated services for at-risk youth and families.

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC) anticipates allocating funds for several new projects in 1996.

.....

Summary

Summary of Selected Findings

- * *By the year 2000, the total population of youth age 0-17 in Washington State is expected to increase by nine percent.*
- * *King, Pierce, Snohomish and Spokane counties contain over half of the state's youth population.*
- * *Non-white youth make up about 20 percent of the state's population.*
- * *Dropout rates for African American, Native American and Hispanic youth are about two to two and a half times the state average dropout rate for youth of all races.*
- * *There continues to be a steady increase in the number of families referred to Child Protective Services for child abuse and neglect.*
- * *Females accounted for over 60 percent of the At-Risk Youth petition filings.*
- * *There were 57,773 juvenile arrests reported in 1994 for an arrest rate of 94.9 for every thousand juveniles in the state age 10 through 17, an increase of almost five percent from the 1993 rate.*
- * *The rate and number of juveniles arrested for alcohol offenses increased for the second consecutive year. The number and rate of arrests for property crimes increased over three percent from 1993 to 1994, after a decrease of over four percent during the 1992 to 1993 time period.*
- * *Juvenile Court offense referrals increased nine percent over the 1993 figure.*
- * *Over 65 percent of the referrals are for relatively minor offenses.*
- * *The number of juveniles held in detention facilities in 1994 increased by seven percent from the number held in 1993. This increase is more than the population age 10-17 increase for the same time period (two percent).*
- * *Sixty-one percent of the detention population was White, 17 percent was African American, four percent was Native American, five percent was Asian and Pacific Islander, and nine percent was Hispanic.*
- * *The average daily population in JRA residential programs has increased by 32 percent in the last five and a half years; after a relatively stable daily population in the three preceding years.*
- * *Although over half of the juveniles held in JRA facilities were White, African American youth had the highest per capita rate.*

> *List of Contents, Tables and Graphs*



Miguel E.
Untitled
Paper and pencil
12" x 18"

The management of all juvenile offenders is governed by the Juvenile Justice act of 1977. Unlike its predecessor, the Juvenile Justice Act of 1977 places primary emphasis on protection of society and on holding juveniles accountable for their offenses.

*Juvenile
Justice Report
1995*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee | 2 |
| How the GJJAC Selects Projects to Fund | 8 |
| Projects Funded in 1995 | 10 |
| 1995 Problems | 24 |
| Minority Youth | 36 |
| Summary of the State's Juvenile Justice Code | 41 |
| Data Analysis | 50 |
| Compliance with Federal Act | 193 |

*List of
Tables and
Graphs*

| | |
|---|----|
| Graph 1 | |
| Juvenile Population In Washington | 52 |
| Table 1 | |
| 1994 Youth Population In Washington | 53 |
| Table 2 | |
| Youth Population Forecast 1980-2000 | 53 |
| Graph 2 | |
| Juvenile Population Age 10-17 | 54 |
| Graph 3 | |
| Trends in the Juvenile Population Four Age Groups | 54 |
| Table 3 | |
| Trends In Juvenile Population Since 1990 Two Age Groups | 55 |
| Table 4 | |
| Trends in Juvenile Population Since 1990 Four Age Groups | 55 |
| Table 5 | |
| 1994 Juvenile Population By County | 56 |
| Table 6 | |
| Largest Youth Population By County in 1994 | 57 |
| Table 7 | |
| 1994 Juvenile Population By Age And DSHS Regions | 58 |
| Table 8 | |
| Juvenile Population By Race By County | 60 |
| Table 9 | |
| Percentage Of Racial Distribution Of Population in 1994 | 61 |
| Table 10 | |
| Racial Distribution Of Juvenile Population By County in 1994 | 62 |
| Table 11 | |
| Racial Distribution Of Juvenile Population 1994 | 63 |

*List of
Tables and
Graphs, cont.*

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 12 Racial Distribution of Juvenile Population 1994 | 64 |
| Table 13 Counties with Minority Juvenile Populations Above the 1994 Statewide Average | 64 |
| Graph 4 Juveniles by Race 1994..... | 65 |
| Graph 5 Juveniles by Race 1990..... | 65 |
| Table 14 Juvenile Population Of American Indians - 1990..... | 66 |
| Table 15 American Indian Distribution Of Washington State Juvenile Population in 1990 | 66 |
| Graph 6 Public School Enrollment 1995 | 69 |
| Table 16 Public School Enrollment | 70 |
| Table 17 Annual High School Dropout Rates 1991-1992 By County | 71 |
| Table 18 School Dropout Rates 1982-1992 | 72 |
| Table 19 Dropouts For School Year 1991-1992 By Race/Ethnicity | 73 |
| Graph 7 High School Dropout Rates 1991-1992 | 74 |
| Graph 8 High School Dropout By Ethnicity | 74 |
| Table 20 Juvenile Unemployment 16-19 Year Olds..... | 75 |
| Table 21 Statewide AFDC Recipients | 76 |

*List of
Tables and
Graphs, cont.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 22 | |
| Percent of AFDC Recipients By County | 77 |
| Table 23 | |
| Adolescent Pregnancy By County In 1994 | 79 |
| Table 24 | |
| Residence Suicide Deaths In Washington State Ages 0-17 | 81 |
| Table 25 | |
| Residence Suicide Deaths by Gender Age 0-17 | 82 |
| Table 26 | |
| CPS Families Referred From 1988 Through 1995 | 84 |
| Table 27 | |
| Crisis Residential Beds Per County | 91 |
| Table 28 | |
| Number Of Families Served Through Family Reconciliation Services | 92 |
| Table 29 | |
| Alternative Residential Placement (ARP) And At-Risk Youth Filings | 94 |
| Table 30 | |
| 1991-1995 ARP and At-Risk Youth Filings By Gender | 95 |
| Graph 9 | |
| Juvenile Arrests By Ethnic Group | 99 |
| Graph 10 | |
| Juvenile Arrests By Type of Offender | 99 |
| Graph 11 | |
| Juvenile Arrests By Age of Offender | 99 |
| Table 31 | |
| Juvenile Arrest Rates 1983-1994 | 100 |
| Graph 12 | |
| Total Juvenile Arrests 1982-1994 | 101 |
| Graph 13 | |
| Juvenile Arrests for Violent Offenses 1982-1994 | 102 |

*List of
Tables and
Graphs, cont.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Graph 14 | |
| Juvenile Arrests for Drug and Alcohol Offenses 1982-1994 | 103 |
| Graph 15 | |
| Juvenile Arrests for Sex Offenses 1982-1994 | 104 |
| Table 32 | |
| Juvenile Arrest Rates By County 1994 | 105 |
| Table 33 | |
| Total Juvenile Arrests 1991-1994 | 106 |
| Table 34 | |
| Juvenile Arrests By County 1989-1994 | 107 |
| Table 35 | |
| Counties Ranked By Rate of Juvenile Arrests - 1994 | 108 |
| Table 36 | |
| Geographic Distribution of Juvenile Arrests | 109 |
| Table 37 | |
| Juvenile Arrests For Violent Crimes 1989 - 1994 By County | 110 |
| Table 38 | |
| Juvenile Arrests for Violent Crimes By Age, Gender , Race | 111 |
| Table 39 | |
| Juvenile Arrests For Violent Crimes 1989-1994 | 112 |
| Table 40 | |
| Arrests of Juveniles For Property Crimes 1988-1994 | 113 |
| Table 41 | |
| Juvenile Arrests for Vandalism 1994 | 114 |
| Table 42 | |
| Juvenile Arrests For Drug and Alcohol Offenses 1989-1994 | 115 |
| Table 43 | |
| Arrests of Juveniles For Drug Law Violations | 116 |
| Table 44 | |
| Juvenile Arrest By Gender of Offender | 117 |

*List of
Tables and
Graphs, cont.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 45 | |
| Juvenile Arrests By Gender 1989-1994 | 118 |
| Table 46 | |
| Juvenile Arrest Rates Agencies Serving Populations Under 2,500 | 120 |
| Table 47 | |
| Juvenile Arrest Rates Agencies Serving Populations 2,500 - 5,000 | 121 |
| Table 48 | |
| Juvenile Arrest Rates Agencies Serving Populations 5,001 - 10,000 | 122 |
| Table 49 | |
| Juvenile Arrest Rates Agencies Serving Populations 10,001 - 25,000 | 123 |
| Table 50 | |
| Juvenile Arrest Rates Agencies Serving Populations 25,001 - 50,000 | 124 |
| Table 51 | |
| Juvenile Arrest Rates Agencies Serving Populations 50,001 - 100,000 | 125 |
| Table 52 | |
| Juvenile Arrest Rates Agencies Serving Populations Over 100,000 | 125 |
| Table 53 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals From 1987-1994 | 128 |
| Table 54 | |
| 1994 Juvenile Court Offense Referrals | 129 |
| Graph 16 | |
| Juvenile Court Referrals | 130 |
| Graph 17 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals By Ethnicity | 131 |
| Table 55 | |
| 1994 Juvenile Court Offense Referrals By Ethnicity | 132 |
| Table 56 | |
| 1994 Juvenile Court Offense Referrals | |

*List of
Tables and
Graphs, cont.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| By County/Ethnicity | 133 |
| Table 57 | |
| 1994 Juvenile Court Offense Referrals | |
| By Ethnicity/Class | 134 |
| Table 58 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals For | |
| Juveniles With Referral Dates From | |
| January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | 139 |
| Table 59 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals For Juveniles With | |
| Referral Dates From January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | |
| Sex Group: Male | 141 |
| Table 60 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals For Juveniles With | |
| Referral Dates From January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | |
| Sex Group: Female | 143 |
| Table 61 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals For Juveniles With | |
| Referral Dates From January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | |
| Ethnic Group: White | 145 |
| Table 62 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals For Juveniles With | |
| Referral Dates From January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | |
| Ethnic Group: Black | 147 |
| Table 63 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals For Juveniles With | |
| Referral Dates From January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | |
| Ethnic Group: Native American | 149 |
| Table 64 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals For Juveniles With | |
| Referral Dates From January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | |
| Ethnic Group: Hispanic | 151 |
| Table 65 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals For Juveniles With | |
| Referral Dates From January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | |
| Ethnic Group: Asian American | 153 |
| Table 66 | |
| Juvenile Court Offense Referrals For Juveniles With | |
| Referral Dates From January 1 Through | |

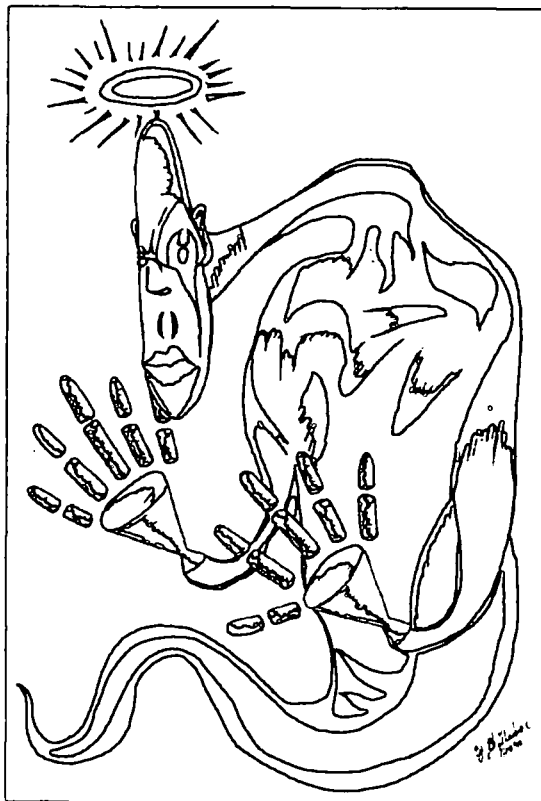
*List of
Tables and
Graphs, cont.*

| | | |
|-----------------|--|-----|
| Table 67 | Juvenile Court Offense Referrals By Ethnicity For Juveniles With Referral Dates From January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | 156 |
| Table 68 | Juvenile Court Offense Referrals By Ethnicity For Juveniles With Referral Dates From January 1 Through December 31, 1994 - 1988, | 157 |
| Table 69 | Juveniles Referred To King County Juvenile Court 1994 | 161 |
| Table 70 | Juveniles Held In Detention Facilities January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | 164 |
| Graph 18 | Juveniles Held in Detention Facilities 1986-1994 | 165 |
| Table 71 | Juveniles Held In Detention Facilities January 1 Through December 31, 1986-1994 | 166 |
| Table 72 | Minority Detention Population January 1 Through December 31, 1989-1994 | 167 |
| Table 73 | Detention Population By Ethnic Group January 1 Through December 31, 1994 | 168 |
| Table 74 | Ethnic Distribution Of Detention Population January 1 Through December 31, 1989-1994 | 169 |
| Table 75 | Detention Population By Gender January 1 Through December 31, 1989-1994 | 170 |
| Graph 19 | JRA Average Daily Population - All Residential Programs... | 173 |
| Table 76 | Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration All Residential Programs Average Daily Population | 174 |

*List of
Tables and
Graphs, cont.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Graph 20 | |
| JRA Institutional Average Daily Population | 175 |
| Table 77 | |
| JRA Institutional Daily Average Population | 176 |
| Table 78 | |
| Total JRA Community Residential Placements Average Daily Population | 177 |
| Table 79 | |
| JRA Parole Average Daily Population | 178 |
| Graph 21 | |
| Percent of Total JRA Population Type of Offender, Gender, Youth of Color, Length of Stay ... | 179 |
| Table 80 | |
| JRA Population By Ethnic Group And Sex | 180 |
| Graph 22 | |
| JRA Population By Ethnic Group | 183 |
| Graph 23 | |
| JRA Population By Gender | 183 |
| Table 81 | |
| Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration Client Population ... | 184 |
| Table 82 | |
| Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration 1993-1995 Preliminary County Allotments | 190 |

> *Governor's Juvenile Justice
Advisory Committee*



B. J. Thacker
Guardian Angel
Acrylic paint and paper
17"x12"

Each year the GJJAC collects and analyzes juvenile justice system data and risk factors which may lead to delinquency. Based on the data analyses the GJJAC selects program areas for funding and makes recommendations for improving our juvenile justice system.

*Governor's
Juvenile Justice
Advisory
Committee*

The members of the Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC), appointed by the Governor, are professionals in the juvenile justice system and knowledgeable private citizens. Members represent all sectors of the juvenile justice system and all geographical areas of the state.

Each year the GJJAC collects and analyzes juvenile justice system data and risk factors which may lead to delinquency. Based on the data analyses the GJJAC selects program areas for funding and makes recommendations for improving our juvenile justice system. This information is presented in our annual report to the Governor and Legislature.

Committee membership includes:

Margaret Martinez
Chairperson
Program Coordinator
Redmond

Ruben Garcia
Youth Member
College Place

Ann M. Baker
Teacher
Enumclaw

Jason Grant
Youth Member
Ellensburg

Dan Bond
Human Services Specialist
Snohomish County Human
Services, Childrens Affairs
Everett

Leann Ruth Johnson
Citizen Member
Vancouver

Debra Boyer
Research Assistant Professor
Women Studies
University of Washington
Seattle

Lindsey Marmont
Youth Member
Hoquiam

Bobbi Bridge
Judge
King County Superior Court
Seattle

Rosie McCorkle
Director
Upper Pathways
Tacoma

Tom Davis
Director
Spokane County Juvenile Court

Mary Ann Murphy
Manager
Regional Center for Child
Abuse/Neglect
Deaconess Medical Center
Spokane

*Governor's Juvenile Justice
Advisory Committee*

*Governor's
Juvenile Justice
Advisory
Committee,
cont.*

Trula Nicholas
Faculty
Western Washington University
Bellingham

Rosie Oreskovich
Assistant Secretary
Childrens Administration
Olympia

Brian Pedersen
Sheriff
Cowlitz County
Longview

Michael Peters
Executive Director
South Puget Intertribal
Planning Agency
Shelton

Carla Pohl
Community Health Nurse
Tacoma-Pierce County Health Dept.
Tacoma

ReBecca Rollins
Youth Member
Tacoma

Marilee Roloff
Director
Volunteers of America
Spokane

Sid Sidorowicz
Assistant Secretary
Juvenile Rehabilitation
Administration
Olympia

Eddie Trevino
Youth Outreach Coordinator
Columbia Industries
Pasco

James Trujillo
Attorney
Bellevue

John Turner
Chief
Mountlake Terrace Police
Department
Mountlake Terrace

Randy Yates
Prosecutor, Juvenile Unit
King County
Everett

Staff:

Rosalie McHale and Lisa Wolph
Juvenile Justice Section
Department of Social and Health
Services
PO Box 45203
Olympia, Washington
98504-5203
(360) 753-3940 SCAN 234-3940
Fax (360) 586-9154

**Governor's Juvenile Justice
Advisory Committee**

*Mission
Statement*

GOALS

The mission of the Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC) is to promote delinquency prevention and to improve the juvenile justice system.

To fulfill its mission, the GJJAC will:

- * *Fulfill the requirements of the federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act.*
- * *Serve as an information resource for juvenile justice issues.*
- * *Provide policy recommendations and information to the Governor, the Legislature, DSHS, other organizations, and the public.*
- * *Provide technical assistance and training for professionals in the juvenile justice system.*
- * *Sponsor, promote, and encourage public education programs on juvenile justice issues.*
- * *Develop funding priorities and award federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention funds.*
- * *Seek and disburse funds from other sources.*

BASIC POSITIONS

1. Implement the federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act as amended.
2. Oppose efforts to criminalize "status offenders."
3. Support the preservation of a separate system of justice for juveniles; a system that is capable of having primary responsibility for, being accountable for, and responding to the needs of youthful offenders.
4. Support use of comprehensive statewide county detention and juvenile institutions standards which include all areas addressed by national standards and provide for independent monitoring for compliance.
5. Support effective prevention, early intervention, and treatment services to address areas of concern such as:

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| A. Child Abuse and Neglect | H. Runaway and Homeless Youth |
| B. Substance Abuse | I. Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) |
| C. Families in Conflict | J. Juvenile Sex Offenders and their Victims |
| D. Juvenile Crime | K. Youth Gangs |
| E. Juvenile Mental Health | L. Violence |
| F. Teen Pregnancy | |
| G. School Drop Out | |

*Governor's Juvenile Justice
Advisory Committee*

BASIC POSITIONS,
CONT.

6. Support applied research on the juvenile justice system and the evaluation of juvenile justice programs to determine effectiveness. Support the replication of effective strategies and programs.
7. Support effective education services for juveniles to address areas of concern such as:
 - A. Primary prevention curricula for child abuse, teen pregnancy and substance abuse, AIDS and other sexually transmitted diseases.
 - B. Programs to assist juveniles to remain in school.
 - C. Programs which provide law-related education.
 - D. Programs which provide adequate education opportunities for youth incarcerated in county detention and statewide juvenile correctional facilities.
 - E. Programs to help offenders re-enter school.
 - F. Programs which provide school-based social and health services.
 - G. Programs which promote meaningful employment.
 - H. Programs which provide anger management and conflict resolution skills.
8. Support effective outreach for runaway and homeless youth.
9. Support the non-confinement of minor and first offenders.
10. Support efforts to assure the accountability of juveniles who either accept or do not accept diversion agreements.
11. Support effective efforts to identify and protect exploited children, such as children involved in pornography, prostitution, drugs and other organized criminal activities.
12. Support prohibiting corporal punishment in public schools.
13. Support community-based residential programs and confinement for juvenile offenders. Programs should consider individual juvenile needs and risks to the community.
14. Support a service delivery system for children and families which is sensitive to the cultural differences in the population it serves. The service delivery system should include a minimum of:
 - A. Accessibility, including interpretive services, to existing services.
 - B. Recruitment of minority staff.
 - C. Cultural awareness training for all employees.
 - D. Programs and services that address the needs of minorities.

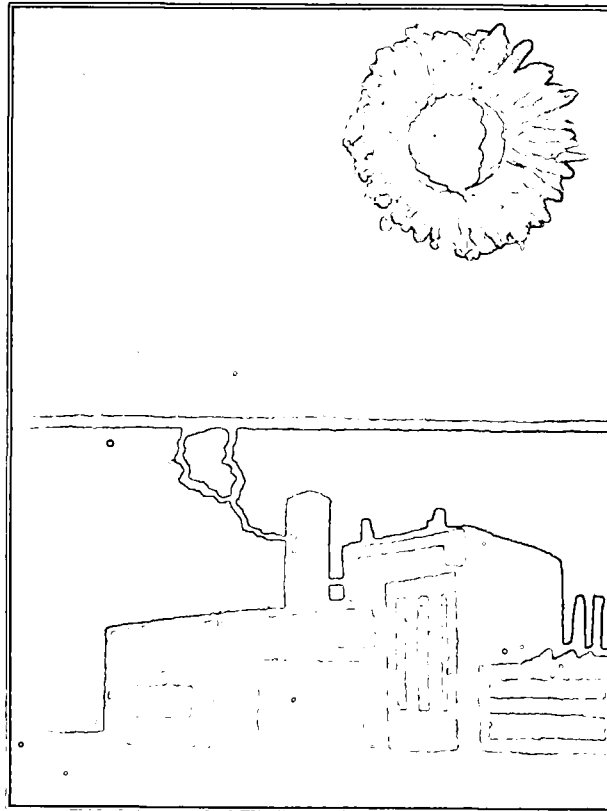
*Governor's Juvenile Justice
Advisory Committee*

BASIC POSITIONS,
CONT.

15. Support a comprehensive statewide program for AIDS which includes: education; outreach services to high risk youth, substance abusing youth and sexually active youth.
16. Support legislation prohibiting the state from executing persons who were under the age of 18 at the time of their offense.
17. Support adequate funding and coordination of delivery of services to children, youth and families.
18. Support a study of the "Youthful Offender Act".
19. Oppose mandatory decline of juveniles to adult court.
20. Support the primary purpose of the Juvenile Justice Act which is to hold youth accountable for their offenses, and to hold the state accountable for what it does to juveniles. The presumptive and determinate sentencing model of our juvenile law should ensure that youth who commit similar offenses receive similar sentences. Sentences should be based on the seriousness of the crime, age and prior criminal behavior of the offender.
21. Support the development of community based alternatives to incarceration. These alternatives must be consistent and uniform statewide. Our system of justice should be a continuum of punishment starting at the least restrictive end of the spectrum and reserving secure confinement for violent offenders. Other offenders should be punished in the community with such programs as: home detention, intensive supervision, day reporting centers, night reporting centers, work crews, public service projects, community service, and payment of restitution to victims.
22. Support programs that successfully return juveniles from institutional care to community settings.
23. Support statewide initiatives that reduce the over-representation of minority youth in the juvenile justice system.
24. Support a comprehensive strategy to reduce the availability of guns. Such a strategy involves prevention, intervention and rehabilitation efforts.

.....

> *How the GJJAC Selects Projects to Fund*



Patrick L.
B.B.F.
Acrylic paint
24" x 18"

The GJJAC awards federal funds to demonstration projects. Each project selected is required to have an outside evaluation. Projects proven to be effective are often continued by private, local government or state funding.

*How the
GJJAC Selects
Projects to be
Funded*

The GJJAC awards federal funds to begin and to objectively evaluate demonstration projects. Projects proven to be effective are often continued by private, local government or state funding.

The GJJAC commissions policy research studies on topics of special concern. These topics often span the responsibilities of several state and local agencies. The GJJAC also funds technical assistance/training to juvenile justice agencies.

1. The GJJAC reviews juvenile justice data and discusses problems which need attention.
2. The GJJAC decides upon major program areas for funding. (In 1995 the following program areas were selected: juvenile offenders; alternatives to secure confinement (i.e. detention and/or secure residential facilities that restricts the movement of residents by hardware or construction fixtures) for juvenile offenders, status offenders and non offenders; delinquency prevention/target site; transitional services for juvenile offenders; regional program development units; technical assistance and research).
3. A Request For Proposal (RFP) is written and distributed widely.
4. The GJJAC reviews proposals for demonstration projects and research designs for policy research projects.
5. The GJJAC selects finalists to submit full grant applications.
6. The GJJAC reviews full grant applications and interviews spokesperson for proposed projects.
7. The GJJAC selects the best applications for funding. (In 1995, 20 demonstration projects, 8 technical assistance/training projects, two research project and 16 local program development projects were awarded funds).
8. The agency or individual who proposed the selected project signs a contract with the Department of Social and Health Services. (Demonstration project contracts are for a period of 12 months. Policy research contracts may be for a period of less than 12 months.)
9. A demonstration project contract may be renewed twice, but only if the GJJAC determines, by on-site monitoring and outside evaluation, that the project is effective.

.....

> *Projects Funded in 1995*



Josh S.
Here Lies Uncle Scam
Paper, ink and pencil
11" x 14"

“Community Connections is the most exciting and effective effort I have seen in 25 years of evaluations – it is the service model of the future.”

Donna Schram, Ph.D.

Program Area:

*Juvenile
Offenders
\$300,604*

| Project | Federal Amount |
|---|-----------------------|
| "Mentor Project for D.A.A.Y. Project" King County Department of Human Services 506 Second Avenue, Room 2020 Seattle, WA 98104 (206) 296-7683 William Goldsmith | \$56,385 |
| "Juvenile Diversion" Makah Tribal Council PO Box 115 Neah Bay, WA 98357 (360) 645-2684 Rose Tageant | \$57,000 |
| "TEAMCHILD" Seattle-King County Public Defender Association 810 Third Avenue, Suite 800 Seattle, WA 98104 (206) 447-3900 ext. 670 Simmie Baer | \$57,000 |
| "Alternative Confinement Program" Spokane County Juvenile Court W. 1208 Mallon Avenue Spokane, WA 99201-2091 (509) 458-2466 Rand Trevey | \$56,800 |
| "A Changed World" Washington State Historical Society Experimental Gallery, State Capital Museum 211 West 21st Avenue Olympia, WA 98501 (360) 753-1998 Susan Warner | \$30,000 |

| <i>Program Area:</i> | Project | Federal Amount |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| <i>Juvenile Offenders \$300,604, cont.</i> | "Restitution School" White Pass School District 516 Silverbrook Road PO Box 188 Randle, WA 98377 (360) 497-5816 Gretchen Caufield | \$22,580 |
| | "On-Site SA Services for Juvenile Offenders" YWCA of Clark County 1115 Esther Street Vancouver, WA 98660 (360) 696-0167 Joan Renner | \$20,839 |

Program Area:

*Transitional
Services for
Juvenile
Offenders
\$254,343*

| Project | Federal Amount |
|--|-----------------------|
| "New Direction" Lower Valley Crisis and Support Services 600 North Avenue Sunnyside, WA 98944 (509) 837-6689 Ricki Tebaldi | \$56,597 |
| "Projects Mister and Sister" Medina Children's Services 123 Sixteenth Avenue Seattle, WA 98122-0638 (206) 461-4520 Nancy Roberts-Brown | \$56,747 |
| "Native Youth Services" The N.A.T.I.V.E. Project 1803 West Maxwell Spokane, WA 99201-2831 (509) 325-5502 Toni Lodge | \$57,000 |
| "Transitional Services for Juvenile Offenders" Proud African American Youth Society 23161 South Yakima Tacoma, WA 98466 (206) 572-1129 Glenda Tanner | \$57,000 |
| "Kitsap County Transitional Housing" YouthCare 190 Queen Anne Avenue N., Suite 333 Seattle, WA 98109 (206) 282-1288 Ann Rudnicki | \$26,999 |

Program Area:
Delinquency
Prevention/
Target Site
\$250,000

| Project | Federal Amount |
|--|-----------------------|
| "At Risk Intervention Specialist" Skagit County Commissioners 700 South Second Street, Room 202 Mount Vernon, WA 98273 (360) 336-9300 Mike Woodmansee | \$53,750 |
| "Best Self After School" Skagit County Commissioners 700 South Second Street, Room 202 Mount Vernon, WA 98273 (360) 336-9300 Mike Woodmansee | \$54,750 |
| "Doin' It Right" Skagit County Commissioners 700 South Second Street, Room 202 Mount Vernon, WA 98273 (360) 336-9300 Mike Woodmansee | \$37,055 |
| "Early Childhood Intervention" Skagit County Commissioners 700 South Second Street, Room 202 Mount Vernon, WA 98273 (360) 336-9300 Mike Woodmansee | \$53,445 |
| "Open Activiites Program" Skagit County Commissioners 700 South Second Street, Room 202 Mount Vernon, WA 98273 (360) 336-9360 Dennis Lind | \$20,000 |
| "SK Youth Encouragement Program" Skagit County Commissioners 700 South Second Street, Room 202 Mount Vernon, WA 98273 (360) 336-9360 Lyle Poolman | \$7,000 |

Program Area:
Delinquency
Prevention/
Target Site
\$250,000, cont.

Project

Federal Amount

"Stop Resource Newsletter"
Skagit County Commissioners
700 South Second Street, Room 202
Mount Vernon, WA 98273
(360) 336-9309
Vera Sullivan

\$4,000

"Tribal Compliance Officer"
Skagit County Commissioners
700 South Second Street, Room 202
Mount Vernon, WA 98273
(360) 466-7258
Al Kuntze II

\$20,000

Program Area:
**Regional
 Program
 Development**
\$115,000

| Project | Federal Amount |
|--|-----------------------|
| "Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Benton/Franklin Juvenile Justice Center 5606 West Canal Place, Suite 106 Kennewick, WA 99336 (509) 783-2151 Mary Lee Pickett | \$10,000 |
| Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Clallam County Juvenile Services 1914 West 18th Street Port Angeles, WA 98362-5121 (360) 452-7831 ext.282 Peter Peterson | \$ 5,000 |
| Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Cowlitz-Wahkiakum Governmental Conference Administration Annex 207 - 4th Avenue North Kelso, WA 98626 (360) 577-3041 Ramona Leber | \$ 5,000 |
| Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Educational Service District 113 112 East Wishkah Street Aberdeen, WA 98520 (360) 532-2437 Lee Bucsko | \$ 5,000 |
| Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Human Services Council 7414 NE Hazel Dell Avenue Vancouver, WA 98660 (360) 694-6577 Melissa Bosworth | \$10,000 |

| <i>Program Area:</i> | Project | Federal Amount |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| <i>Regional Program Development \$115,000, cont.</i> | "Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Kitsap County Department of Personnel and Human Resources 614 Division Street Port Orchard, WA 98366 (206) 876-7185 Kay Bidwell | \$10,000 |
| | "Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Kittitas County Probation Services Room 211, Courthouse 205 West Fifth Ellensburg, WA 98926 (509) 962-7516 William Holmes | \$ 5,000 |
| | Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Lewis County Juvenile Court 360 NW North MS: HS DO2 Chehalis, WA 98532 (360) 740-1178 Jeannie De'Amato | \$ 5,000 |
| | Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Mason County Drug Abuse Prevention N. 11840 Highway 101 PO Box 1576 Shelton, WA 98584 (360) 427-9670 Ext.396 Julie Miljour | \$ 5,000 |
| | Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Northwest Regional Council 1800 James Street Bellingham, WA 98225 (360) 676-6749 Dewey G. Desler | \$10,000 |

| <i>Program Area:</i> | Project | Federal Amount |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| <i>Regional Program Development \$115,000, cont.</i> | "Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Tacoma-Pierce County Health Department 3629 S 'D' Street, MS: ASD-005 Tacoma, WA 98408-6897 (206) 596-2884 Sharon Hansen | \$10,000 |
| | Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Snohomish County Human Services Department 2722 Colby, Suite 104 Everett, WA 98201 (206) 388-7200 Dan Bond | \$10,000 |
| | Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Community Youth Services 824 Fifth Avenue SE Olympia, WA 98501 (360) 943-0780 Charles Shelan | \$ 5,000 |
| | Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Walla Walla Department of Human Services P. O. Box 1595 Walla Walla, WA 99362 (509) 527-3278 Margaret Schacht | \$ 5,000 |
| | Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Whitman County Juvenile Court P. O. Box 598 Colfax, WA 99111 (509) 397-4622 Jack W. Lien | \$ 5,000 |

| <i>Program Area:</i> | Project | Federal Amount |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| <i>Regional Program Development \$115,000, cont.</i> | "Regional Juvenile Justice Program Development" Enterprise for Progress in the Community PO Box 9279 Yakima, WA 98909 (509) 457-8835 Debbie Chard | \$10,000 |

.....

| <i>Program Area:</i> | Project | Federal Amount |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| <i>Compliance Monitoring \$7,525</i> | "Jail Monitoring" Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs PO Box 826 Olympia, WA 98507 (360) 586-3221 Bill Closner | \$7,525 |

Program Area:
Title V -
Delinquency
Prevention
 \$256,500

| Project | Federal Amount |
|--|-----------------------|
| "Re-Entry Program" Clark County Juvenile Services PO Box 5000 Vancouver, WA 98661-6812 (360) 750-7500 Susan Gilson | \$51,385 |
| "Port Angeles Teen Help - PATH" Port Angeles Police Department 321 East Fifth Street Port Angeles WA 99362 (360) 452-4545 Thomas Riepe | \$51,400 |
| "Juvenile Delinquency Prevention" City of Prosser 601 Seventh Street Prosser, WA 99350 (509) 786-7100 Vicki Meyer | \$34,515 |
| "Skagit County Together for Youth" Skagit County Juvenile Probation Department 124 West Gates Mount Vernon, WA 98273-3829 (360) 336-9360 Karen Peterka | \$42,000 |
| "Family Neighborhood Centers" Thurston County Health and Human Services Department 221 College Street Olympia, WA 98503 (360) 493-2230 Earlyse Swift | \$51,400 |

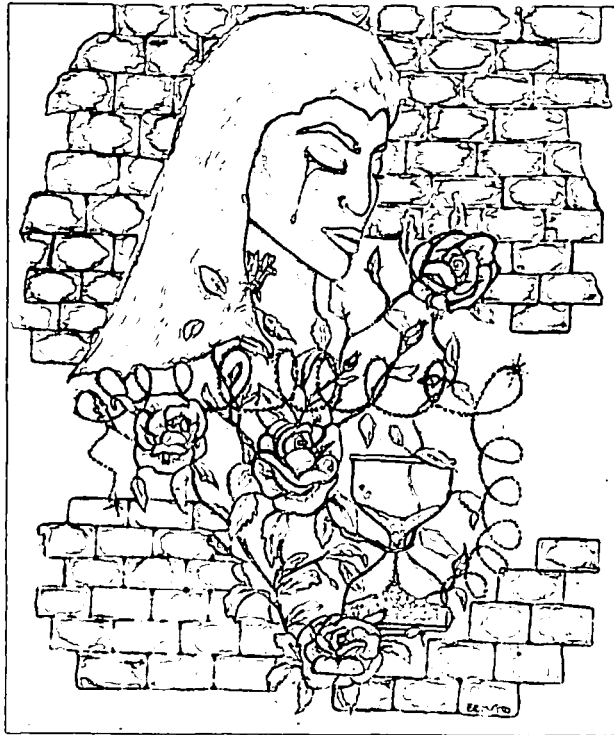
| <i>Program Area:</i> | Project | Federal Amount |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| <i>Title V - Delinquency Prevention \$256,500, cont.</i> | "Best S.E.L.F. Program" Whatcom County Juvenile Court "BEST S.E.L.F. PROGRAM" 311 Grand Avenue, Fifth Floor Bellingham, WA 98225 (360) 676-6780 Geof Morgan | \$25,800 |

| <i>Program Area:</i> | Project | Federal Amount |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Technical Assistance/ Research \$149,743 | "Girls in Washington State Juvenile Justice System" M.M. Bell, Inc. 1715 NE 80th Seattle, WA 98115 (206) 524-3832 Merlyn Bell | \$69,963 |
| | "Skagit County Target Site Evaluation" Urban Policy Research 1518 N.E. 92nd Street Seattle, WA 98115 (206) 517-8060 Donna Schram, Ph.D. | \$64,522 |
| | "Conflict-Negotiation Skills" SAFE STREETS Campaign 934 Broadway Tacoma, WA 98402 (206) 272-6824 Ivy Murphy | \$ 3,500 |
| | "RPD Training" Urban Policy Research 1518 NE 92nd Seattle, WA 98115 (206) 517-8060 Donna Schram, Ph.D. | \$ 1,300 |
| | "Lincoln, Ferry, Pend Oreille Assessment" M.M. Bell, Inc. 1715 NE 80th Seattle, WA 98115 (206) 524-3832 Merlyn Bell | \$ 2,000 |
| | "Behavior Management" Pierce County Juvenile Court 5501 Sixth Avenue Tacoma, WA 98406 (206) 761-8104 Kathy Lyle | \$ 4,800 |
| | | |

Program Area:
Technical
Assistance/
Research
\$149,743, cont.

| Project | Federal Amount |
|--|-----------------------|
| "E2SSB 5439 Implementation Workshop" Washington Association of Juvenile Court Administrators PO Box 41170 1206 South Quince Street Olympia, WA 98504-1170 Peter Peterson | \$ 558 |
| "Combating Gangs on the Rez" Puyallup Tribe of Indians 2002 East 28th Tacoma, WA 98404 (206) 597-6200 Valerie Scott - Bowechop | \$ 2,100 |
| "Disproportionality Assistance Skagit County Juvenile Probation" 124 West Gates Mount Vernon, WA 98273-3829 (360) 336-9360 Lyle Poolman | \$ 200 |
| "Juvenile Holding Facilities" Kittitas County 205 West Fifth Ellensburg, WA 98926 (509) 962-7516 William Holmes | \$ 800 |

> 1995 Problems



Katrina B.
Untitled
Paper and pencil
22" x 18"

Research shows that risk factors such as lack of commitment to school, dropping out of school, substance abuse, and child abuse contribute to juvenile delinquency.

Juvenile Offenders

The number of juveniles who will be entering the at-risk years for juvenile offenses will be increasing over the next few years. The number of youth age 10-17 in Washington State has increased by sixteen percent since 1990 census. This age group is expected to increase by about five percent by the year 2000.

This increase in the crime-prone teenage years requires that attention be focused on developing a strategy that prevents delinquency in the first place, and that ensures that youth who do become involved in delinquent behavior are held accountable for their actions and are given the opportunities for rehabilitation. The strategy must also identify and control the small percentage of violent and serious juvenile offenders who account for the most serious and violent crimes.

The arrest rate per 1,000 juveniles age 10-17, as measured by police reports, decreased almost three percent from 1992 to 1993, but increased by almost five percent from 1993-1994. The 1994 figure was ten percent higher than five years ago and 13 percent higher than ten years ago.

Five percent of all juvenile arrests in Washington State in 1994 were for violent offenses. There was a slight increase in all violent crime categories from 1993-1994, except for aggravated assault.

The rate and number of juvenile arrests for drug and alcohol offenses has increased at an annual rate of a little over one percent since 1992.

Evidence continues to support the fact that a small proportion of juvenile offenders commit the most serious and violent crimes. Research shows that a large proportion of youth who are involved in violent behavior at an early age eventually become chronic violent offenders.

Analyses of the National Youth Survey (NYS) data showed that the onset of serious violent careers begins to increase at age 12, doubles between ages 13 and 14, continues to increase to a peak at ages 16-17, drops 50 percent by age 18, continues to decrease through age 27. More than half of all violent offenders initiate their violence between ages 14 and 17. (Elliot, Huizinga, and Morse).

Researchers found that any child abuse and neglect severe enough to come to the attention of Child Protective Services appears to put the child at risk for later involvement in delinquency. Abused children report twice as much serious delinquency and were arrested twice as often when compared with youth who were not abused.

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee recognizes the need to focus prevention and juvenile justice resources on the serious, violent and chronic juvenile offenders. If we want to reduce the overall

*Juvenile
Offenders
cont.*

level of violence in our society (Huizinga, Loeber, and Thornberry), "we must successfully intervene in the lives of high risk offenders because they constitute about 15 percent of high-risk youth and commit about 75 percent of all violent juvenile offenses". These statistics are sobering. "Even if we were 100 percent successful in preventing the non chronic violent offenders from ever engaging in violence, we would only reduce the level of violent offending by 25 percent".

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee also recognizes that the only way to reduce serious and violent offending is through prevention and early intervention with youth who are at risk of becoming serious, violent, and chronic offenders.

A comprehensive strategy is needed that combines accountability and sanctions with increasingly intensive treatment and rehabilitation as the juvenile offender engages in more and more serious crimes. Such a strategy uses Risk and Need Assessments to determine the appropriate placement of offenders. A system of graduated sanctions for juvenile offenders requires a broad continuum of programs and treatment options. These options include: immediate intervention, intermediate sanctions, and community based corrections sanctions, incorporating restitution and community service when appropriate.

Strategies for Program Area:

- * *Programs that provide a variety of services including but not limited to, parent education and training; networking of community agencies; job development and placement; aftercare services, including intensive supervision, to reduce repeat offenses and the seriousness of offense behavior.*
- * *Programs that establish volunteer recruitment and training programs to provide tutors, monitors, role models, mentors, etc., to supplement formal juvenile justice system services.*
- * *Programs that provide victim-offender mediation.*
- * *Programs that develop and implement detention standards.*
- * *Programs that collaborate with existing mental health, education, social welfare and vocational services to provide comprehensive services to juvenile offenders.*
- * *Programs that increase the availability, involvement and success of diversion for minority youth who come in contact with the juvenile justice system.*
- * *Programs that reduce the negative risk factors and enhance protective factors for juvenile offenders.*
- * *Programs that emphasize the special needs of female juvenile offenders.*

STRATEGIES FOR
PROGRAM AREA

*Juvenile
Offenders
cont.*

- * *Programs that provide training , support and education for families of youth who are at risk of entering the juvenile justice system.*
- * *Programs such as professional foster care that utilize sophisticated supervision and treatment for a population of youth with multi-problems.*

The GJJAC recognizes the need to continue to respond more effectively to the dangers posed by serious/violent and chronic offenders and wishes to retain this program area as a priority.

.....

*Transitional
Services for
Juvenile
Offenders*

In 1994, over 57,000 youth in Washington State came in contact with the juvenile justice system, an increase of nine percent from the 1993 figure. Many of these youth fail to make successful adjustments in the community.

Statistics continue to show high rates of arrest, arrests for violent offenses and returns to local detention facilities and state institutions by previously committed offenders. National studies show that almost one-third of the youth held in institutions commit new offenses within six months of release and almost 50 percent of the youth held commit new offenses within a year of release.

Juvenile offenders who have committed very serious offenses move from state institutions to the community. Unfortunately, these juveniles receive an average of four months on parole supervision; few monthly contacts with a parole counselor and few treatment services; and are discharged from state institutions with no further supervision requirements. The process of transition from institution to community has not worked for the juvenile offenders nor for the community from which they return - 43 percent of those released from juvenile facilities reoffend within six months; 58 percent within one year; and 80 percent within six years.

The GJJAC believes that transitional or aftercare services must be an integral and effective part of the juvenile justice system continuum of services, if repeat offenses, often showing escalation in violence, are to be significantly reduced. Actively involving the family and the community in supporting and reintegrating the juvenile into the community must be an essential component of any aftercare program.

*Transitional
Services for
Juvenile
Offenders
cont.*

Behavior, educational, and treatment gains made during confinement or placement are often short-lived or are quickly extinguished once a youth returns to his or her community. If substantial changes have not taken place in factors such as "family alcoholism, poor parenting skills, family poverty, etc., it is unlikely that recently acquired behavior will withstand the assault by an environment that remains essentially pathogenic" (Kuchan et al., 1987).

Successful transition or reintegration services require that juvenile offenders receive better and more intensive services and treatment than under the current system. Juveniles will benefit most from services; tailored to their needs, and based upon the juvenile's risk for re-offense - high risk, medium risk and low risk. Length of parole, level of supervision and case management services should be based on the risk of the offender.

The GJJAC is concerned with the high recidivism rates for youth who require residential care, which includes detention, institutions, group and foster care. Programs are needed that successfully return youth from residential care to community settings.

The GJJAC is concerned about this issue and supports the efforts that respond to the needs of youth reentering the community from residential care. The GJJAC wishes to continue to allocate funds to support programs that enable youth returning from residential care to adjust to community settings. Programs must help these youth bridge the gap between residential placement and community life.

Juvenile offenders face a variety of problems in making transitions from institutional environments to a crime free life. Providing appropriate transitional services for youth in residential care require collaboration of many agencies. No one agency can hope to respond to the many needs of this population.

Strategies for Program Area:

- * *To develop programs that enable adjudicated youth to make the transition from correctional settings and residential care to community settings and that provide for interagency collaboration, and a variety of components of the community.*
- * *To develop programs that provide for pre-release assessment and planning.*
- * *To develop programs that provide for a network of community based resources.*
- * *To develop programs that provide support and supervision of the community. The transition process for youth is enhanced by frequent contacts between the youth and professionals in the community.*

STRATEGIES FOR
PROGRAM AREA

Transitional Services for Juvenile Offenders cont.

- * *To provide supervision programs that involve frequent monitoring of youth's activities.*
- * *To provide semi-independent and independent living arrangements for youth released from residential care who cannot, for a variety of reasons, return to their homes.*
- * *To develop innovative programs to help youth bridge the gap between residential placement and community life.*
- * *To provide services to juveniles during their confinement, and their families, to ensure the safe return of such juveniles to their homes and to strengthen the families.*

The GJJAC recognizes the need to respond more effectively to the needs of juvenile offenders reentering community settings and wishes to retain this program area as a priority.

.....

Alternatives To Secure Confinement

"DETENTION AND/OR SECURE RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES THAT RESTRICTS THE MOVEMENT BY HARDWARE OR CONSTRUCTION FIXTURES"

Crowding is a serious problem in our state's detention facilities and institutions. Many juveniles are held in facilities whose populations exceed their capacity. The number of juveniles held in detention facilities increased by seven percent from 1993 to 1994. Between 1989 and 1994 the proportion of minority youth among juveniles confined in detention facilities rose from 27 percent to 35 percent.

The average daily population in the Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration (JRA) residential programs increased by 35 percent in the last five and a half years; an increase greater than double the 10-17 age population growth rate during the same period. From 1988 to 1994 there was a 54 percent increase in the proportion of JRA population who were youth of color.

These statistics demonstrate the need for community-based programs that effectively provide alternatives to secure confinement for juvenile offenders and non-offenders. Research has shown that community-based programs, based on a risk-focused continuum of graduated sanctions in which secure care is reserved for a small percentage of juvenile offenders who are violent, can reduce recidivism more effectively than traditional large-scale institutions and at less cost.

Studies have shown that children punished through measures other than incarceration have a better chance of being reformed than any other age group.

*Alternatives
To Secure
Confinement,
cont.*

Alternative programs for juvenile offenders which can be provided through contract with public or private ventures can range from community service to enrollment in day-long treatment centers that require juveniles to be electronically monitored when they walk out the door. The purpose of these programs is to identify and divert offenders into community-based programs, where they are supervised and provided services that may include substance abuse, counseling, anger management techniques, work opportunities and educational services (GED, High School).

An on-going longitudinal study in Hartford Connecticut shows that those who are punished by alternative methods have significantly lower recidivism rates than those who serve time. (William Carone, Div. Alternative Sanctions)

Washington State is providing an inadequate response to youth who run away, who are in conflict with their families, or for whom there is no suitable placement in the community. There are only 73 Crisis Residential Center beds available statewide for all runaway youth. This figure represents a ratio of one bed per 7,359 juveniles age 10-17. Beds are not geographically distributed. There is a lack of out-of-home placements for youth who cannot return home. In the past ten years group care beds in the state have decreased substantially.

Family Reconciliation Services (FRS) is available to provide crisis counseling to only 30 percent of families who request help. The "Homebuilders Program" is not available throughout the state. There are no follow-up services for FRS and CRC youth and their families. There is a lack of independent living skills programs for older youth who, because of abuse or family dysfunction, cannot return home.

There has been a steady increase in the number of youth held in detention in violation of a court order pursuant to a status offense.

In 1994, 223 youth were held in detention in violation of a court order pursuant to a status offense: 48 youth were held pursuant to contempt of a dependency order; four youth were held pursuant to a truancy order; 12 youth were held pursuant to an Alternative Residential Placement (ARP) order; and 166 youth were held pursuant to an At-Risk Youth order. These figures represent an increase of 21 percent from the 1993 figure. Counties with the largest number of youth held in detention in violation of a court order pursuant to a status offense include: Benton/Franklin (18); Clallam (57); Grays Harbor (61); and Thurston (43).

Two thirds of the At-Risk petitions filed in 1993 involved girls, and 50 percent of Alternative Residential Placement petitions filed in 1993 were for girls.

*Alternatives
To Secure
Confinement,
cont.*

STRATEGIES FOR
PROGRAM AREA

E2SSB 5439 which was signed into law allows law enforcement to take runaway youth into custody and take the child home or to a facility secured by hardware and/or construction fixtures, where they are to be held for at least 24 hours and up to five days while their problems are assessed.

Research shows that a high percentage of runaways and other status offenders (i.e. truants and incorrigible youth) first came to the attention of the courts as victims of child abuse and neglect. Many of these children are nurtured in the foster care/group care system, some do not receive adequate treatment for the devastating pain and losses they have experienced, some are subject to further abuse and develop behaviors destructive to themselves and others.

One cannot safely assume that status offenders are pre-delinquent in order to justify court intervention. The argument that if they are not somehow prevented or controlled, their behavior will escalate to delinquent acts is not substantiated in any research. (Weis 1980; Murray, 1983; Zata, 1992). If they commit delinquent acts, the system's response can be invoked, but there is no evidence that the justice system can be more effective than the child welfare system in resolving the issues without appropriate resources.

Strategies for program area:

- * *Programs that support core social institutions, including family, schools, churches and other local community-based organizations.*
- * *Programs that provide community-based alternatives to secure confinement. These alternatives may include such programs as home detention, intensive supervision, day reporting centers, night reporting centers, work crews, public service projects, community service, community supervision and mentoring, staff secure residential facilities, wilderness and ecology programs, payment of restitution, crisis response teams, host homes, proctor homes, family mediation boards, etc.*
- * *Programs that recruit and train foster families and provide family support services, family counseling, in-home care, day care, respite care, foster care, specialized foster care, adoption, group home care, residential treatment and independent living.*
- * *Programs that provide alternatives to admissions to detention which assist counties in identifying and admitting only those youth who must be held to ensure their court appearance or to protect the community.*
- * *Programs that provide alternatives to detention that will minimize risk to the community while reducing detention population.*

*Alternatives
To Secure
Confinement,
cont.*

- * *Programs that provide alternatives to secure confinement with emphasis on the special needs of females.*
- * *Programs that reduce the number of pre-adjudication holds; provide resources to youth and their families to reunite families; and provide services to youth who cannot return home.*
- * *Programs that provide alternatives to secure confinement that collaborate with existing mental health, drug and alcohol program, education, social welfare and vocational services to provide comprehensive services to juvenile offenders and non-offenders.*
- * *Programs that provide viable and credible community-based alternatives for youth, with a special emphasis on minority youth involved in the system.*

The GJJAC recognizes the need to provide alternatives to secure confinement to juvenile offenders and non-offenders and has chosen alternatives to secure confinement as a priority program area for 1996 funding.

.....

*Delinquency
Prevention/
Target Site*

Preventing and reducing juvenile delinquency requires a multifaceted, coordinated approach, with prevention as a critical first step.

The GJJAC has funded a large number of projects of various kinds over the past fifteen years. Many of them have been successful, come outstandingly so, yet none have produced a significant decrease in delinquency in any one community. *By funding a broad, integrated array of programs and services in a single site, the GJJAC hopes to determine whether delinquency can be impacted by a determined commitment through a coordinated approach.*

The GJJAC allocated \$250,000 for each of three years to fund *one* Target site to determine if a coordinated, community-wide program would create an environment in which juvenile arrests and other measures of problematic behaviors such as violence, delinquency, substance abuse, school suspensions and school drop out are significantly reduced. Additional funds were allocated to evaluate the effectiveness of the Target Site program.

Walla Walla County was selected as the Target site. The Target Site, known as the *Community Connections* project, formed a consortium of community representatives from business, education, law enforcement, service clubs, industry, minority groups, social and health services, juvenile justice, and local government. The representatives are known as "investors" and serve as partners in the creation of a coordinated system to strengthen families and support the positive development of children in Walla Walla County.

*Delinquency
Prevention/
Target Site, cont.*

Community Connections also created a system of service delivery that integrates an array of prevention, early intervention and treatment services to high-risk youth and their families.

The *Community Connection* program provides an array of services and social supports including: crisis teams, student mentoring programs, business/education partnerships, teen support groups, recreational and wilderness experiences, treatment opportunities, interagency collaborations, community education on critical problems faced by local youth and families, ethnically diverse cultural activities, family friendly workplaces, violence intervention strategies, bilingual and bicultural school-based programs and family outreach services, parenting programs and training to prepare teachers to address issues of youth violence.

The evaluator found that "*Community Connections* was more than a collection of individual projects located in a single jurisdiction. Rather, *Community Connections* represented a new and innovative model of service delivery – one that relied on community ownership and leadership, unprecedented levels of cooperation among service providers, and commitment to the delivery of effective, client-centered services".

The evaluation also showed that the actual incidence of juvenile referrals to juvenile court for criminal offenses, child abuse and neglect reports and school dropouts in Walla Walla were all below the expected numbers. These expectations were based on pre-project trend line data.

The GJJAC is committed to supporting efforts that prevent and reduce delinquency and has chosen to allocate funds to a Target Site in Skagit County.

.....

Title V
Delinquency
Prevention
Grant Program

"INCENTIVE GRANTS
FOR LOCAL DELIN-
QUENCY PREVENTION
PROGRAMS ACT"

Preventing delinquent behavior is a much more cost-effective means of reducing juvenile crime than incarcerating juvenile offenders. Effective juvenile delinquency prevention also reduces the need for costly juvenile justice system processing and adjudication.

In 1994, juvenile courts in Washington State handled over 57,000 cases of delinquency and status offender cases. In any given day, 2,000 or more juveniles were held in detention facilities, correctional facilities and shelter facilities. Ninety-two dollars per day per youth is spent in detention facilities. The average annual cost of confining a juvenile in a state correctional institution exceeds \$45,000. Nationally, the cost for construction of secure facilities for juveniles is about \$100,000 per bed.

Research identifies many risk factors that place children at risk for delinquency. Youth who have a propensity for crime are more likely to come from families where parents are abusive or neglectful, provide erratic or harsh discipline, or show family conflict. These youth tend to live in communities where drugs, firearms, and poverty are prevalent, where there are little or no positive role models and safe, constructive recreational opportunities. These youth are also likely to associate with peers who are delinquent or drug abusing or participate in gangs. In many instances these youth show lack of commitment to school and are low achievers beginning in elementary school. Lack of self-control, problem-solving skills, and beliefs condoning violence have also been identified as risk factors that lead to delinquency. (Hawkins & Catalano)

A strong, sustained relationship with at least one adult, an even temperament, and an ability to evoke positive responses in others - have been identified by researchers as "protective factors" that can prevent high risk youth from delinquent behavior. Schools and community organizations must also ensure that youth have opportunities to mature into law-abiding citizens. Prevention efforts that address the risk factors facing children, while enhancing protective factors will make them less likely to engage in delinquent behavior. (Hawkins & Catalano)

The goal of the *Title V Delinquency Prevention Grant Program* is to promote delinquency prevention as the most cost-effective approach to reducing juvenile delinquency. Families, schools and the community, (including citizen volunteers and the private sector) must take the lead in designing and building comprehensive prevention approaches that address known risk factors and target youth at risk of delinquency.

Prevention approaches that reduce risk and enhance protection can be effective in preventing crime, violence and substance abuse among youth.

Title V
Delinquency
Prevention
Grant Program,
Cont.

STRATEGIES FOR
PROGRAM AREA

Local delinquency prevention strategies may include:

- * *Structured programs for early intervention into the lives of children who have entered the juvenile justice system through delinquency or at-risk behavior.*
- * *Programs for youth who exhibit behaviors or who live under environmental circumstances that have a high likelihood of leading to delinquent behavior.*
- * *Programs that provide prevention and intervention services for at-risk minority youth, to reduce the disproportionate number of minority youth entering the juvenile justice system as well as the disproportionate number of minority youth incarcerated.*
- * *Community-based programs that operate during the evening and on weekends for youth who have had or are likely to have contact with the juvenile justice system.*
- * *School-based programs serving the community after school hours. Such programs may include: tutoring and other academic services; life skills activities; vocational training and job placement; conflict resolution and peer mediation training; cultural enrichment; recreation; group, individual and/or family counseling.*
- * *Programs that involve the participation of parents through parenting classes, parental support groups or similar activities.*
- * *Programs for at-risk youth and their families designed to address the various risk factors that may lead to adolescent problem behaviors. These problem behaviors include: substance abuse, delinquency, teen pregnancy, school drop-out, and violence.*
- * *Programs that encourage the development of positive, socially acceptable behavior and expose at-risk children, youth and delinquent youth to experiences that promote positive self image.*
- * *Programs that provide health and mental health services to at-risk children and youth.*
- * *Programs that address the needs of delinquent and at-risk youth within the context of the individual's economic and family environment.*
- * *Programs that address the treatment needs of childhood and adolescent traumas, such as abuse, neglect, or witnessing of everyday violence in homes and neighborhoods.*

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC) anticipates funding a variety of projects in the Title V Delinquency Prevention program area.

.....

> *Minority Youth*



Ozzie David Whitfield and B. J. Thacker
Time Flies in Jail
20" x 16"

If a child is to keep alive his inborn sense of wonder, he needs the companionship of at least one adult who can share it, rediscovering with him the joy, excitement and mystery of the world we live in.

The Sense of Wonder
Harper & Row

Minority Youth in the Juvenile Justice System

Data collected over the past several years has documented the disproportionate representation of minority youth in the juvenile justice system. Youth of color are over represented at all stages of the juvenile justice system compared to their numbers in the general population. Youth of color are more likely to be referred, detained, prosecuted, adjudicated and confined in juvenile correctional facilities than white youth. As youth of color are processed through the juvenile justice system, their over-representation becomes greater. Thus, the rate of over-representation is lowest at the arrest stage, with increasing levels of disproportionality as the juvenile justice system progresses towards one of two ends - secure confinement or decline to adult court. (George Bridges, Ph.D., University of Washington)

Over-representation of minority youth is not an equivalent problem for all minority groups. In most situations African American youth appear to be more over-represented than other groups. Hispanic youth also tend to be more over-represented.

Trends in juvenile arrest from 1990 to 1994 show that minority youth comprised a substantial and increasing share of all youth arrested, particularly violent arrests. In 1990, minority youth comprised 23 percent of youth arrested. This increased to over 28 percent in 1994.

Between 1990 and 1993, the percentage of minority youth referred to the juvenile court increased from 17 percent to 22 percent. During 1994, twenty percent of juveniles referred to juvenile court were minority youth.

Between 1990 and 1994, the percentage of minority youth held in detention increased from 26 percent to 35 percent. African American youth were held in detention at a rate four times their proportion of the population. The proportion of youth of color in Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration (JRA) increased from 32 percent in 1989 to 44 percent in 1995. African American youth comprised 20 percent of the JRA population during 1995; five times their proportion of the general population.

The GJJAC supports strategies that reduce the over-representation of minority youth in the juvenile justice system.

Strategies and initiatives that the GJJAC supports provide:

- * *Aftercare programs designed to facilitate reintegration of minority youth back into the community.*
- * *Increased availability and improvement of diversion programs for minorities who come in contact with the juvenile justice system such as community accountability boards and mediation programs.*

Minority Youth in the Juvenile Justice System, cont.

- * *Increased availability of viable and credible community-based alternatives for minority youth involved in the system.*
- * *Expanded use of volunteers as role models, mentors and tutors.*
- * *Training and education for juvenile justice practitioners, elected officials, general public and the at-risk population regarding issues related to disproportionate representation of minority youth.*
- * *Cultural diversity training to reduce the barriers to communication across economic and/or social lines as well as racial.*
- * *Alternatives to secure placement, i.e. foster care, day reporting centers, night reporting centers, etc.*
- * *Community-centered and family based programs in urban communities where at-risk means high risk.*
- * *Risk assessment standards to reduce detention.*
- * *Development of "performance-based standards" that identify outcomes facilities should attempt to achieve, each of which should be to reduce penetration into the juvenile justice system.*
- * *Adoption and implementation of written comprehensive prosecutor charging standards.*

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC) recognizes that long term solutions to the issue of racial disproportionality in the juvenile justice system lie in reversing the aggregate social and economic process which contribute to youth crime. Juvenile delinquency is not simply the result of behavioral or social processes. Economics processes and other dynamics which impact on communities are also correlates of delinquency.

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC) believes that policies to prevent and reduce delinquency should be coordinated with policies of human services and economic development, and juvenile justice agencies should participate in statewide coordinating bodies to that end.

The GJJAC recognizes the need to continue the efforts to reduce the overrepresentation of minority youth in the juvenile justice system, and is committed to working with other groups to address this issue.

.....

Girls in the Juvenile Justice System

The female population served by the juvenile justice agencies has seldom been given priority in terms of program planning and services. Girls are a minority in the juvenile justice population. Girls often enter the system as "status offenders" or because of minor delinquent infractions. Little attention has been given to the needs of girls.

There is also strong evidence that the majority of delinquent girls have been physically and sexually abused, often by family members. Recent national research shows the role played by abuse in girl's delinquency. According to a study of girls in correctional settings (ACA 1990), 61 percent had experienced physical abuse, and 55 percent had experienced sexual abuse and for most this was not an isolated incident.

Studies show that girls are beginning to engage in more violent behavior. Violent behavior in girls seems to be more family centered. While only 13 percent of young males arrested for murder and man-slaughter killed a family member, 44 percent of girls arrested for the same charge killed a family member (Ewing 1990).

Data collected on girls in Washington State found the following: during 1994 girls accounted for approximately 26 percent of all juvenile arrests; 16 percent of the total arrests for violent offenses; 26 percent of the juveniles referred to the prosecutor; 18 percent of the detention population; and 8 percent of the total Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration population.

On the other hand, girls accounted for two thirds of the At-Risk Youth petition filings; 50 percent of the Alternative Residential Placement filings in 1993; and 58 percent of the runaway youth taken into police custody in 1994.

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC) is concerned that little attention has been paid to the needs of girls. Much attention and public concern have centered on violent crime, ordinarily committed by males.

The GJJAC recognizes the need to address the needs of girls in the juvenile justice system and has initiated a research project to explore this issue. Three critical questions frame the study:

- * *Are juvenile females treated equitably, i.e. receive the same case processing treatment as juvenile males? What are the effects of contextual variables, such as being in an urban or rural environment?*
- * *Are all juvenile females treated the same, i.e. are case processing decisions affected by legal and extra-legal variables? Is there racial and ethnic disparity? Are some young females more likely to be treated as delinquents*

*Girls in
the Juvenile
Justice System,
cont.*

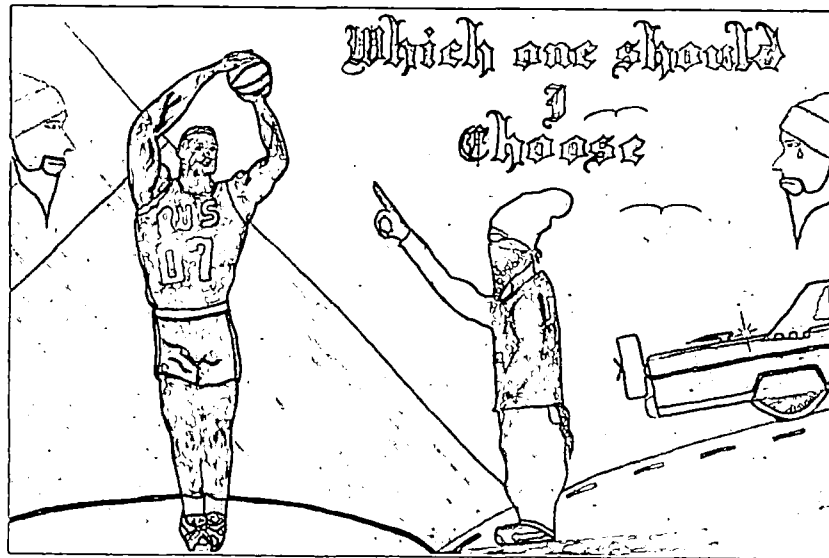
when others are not? Are there differences in the treatment of first-time and repeat offenders?

- * *Are juvenile females receiving services which meet their particular needs? Recent data on the needs of young females who are in JRA institutions show that, in order to avoid re-offending, 57 percent need treatment for violent offenses or behavior problems, 49 percent need treatment for substance abuse, and 9 percent need treatment for sex related problems.*

Findings and recommendations for the research project conducted by M.M. Bell, will be available December 1996.

.....

> *Summary of the State's
Juvenile Justice Code*



Chris B.
Which One Should I Choose
Paper, colored pencils
11" x 17"

The sentencing guidelines assign points based on the offender's age, the seriousness of the present crime, the number and seriousness of past crimes, and the length of time between past offenses and the current offense.

*Summary of
the Juvenile
Justice Code*

Washington State enacted its first juvenile code in 1913. The code remained in effect without major changes until 1977. Under it, courts handled juvenile matters informally, often without involvement of lawyers. The child, parents, and a representative of the county juvenile department would meet in the judge's chambers to work out an approach to the problem. Children who committed identical crimes received different sentences from different judges. Abused and neglected children were often housed with children who had committed crimes. Running away was treated as a crime. The code placed its emphasis on the welfare of the child, not on guilt or innocence.

In 1967, the United States Supreme Court forced many states including Washington, to revise their juvenile laws. The Court held that juveniles, between the ages of eight and eighteen, were entitled to most of the same constitutional rights as adults, except trial by jury.

In 1977, the Washington State Legislature totally revised the state's juvenile code with the passage of House Bill 371. This new code, modeled after the federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act of 1974, went into effect July 1, 1978. The legislature has made revisions to the code each year since its enactment.

The code divides juvenile law into three main areas: juvenile offenders; family reconciliation act; and dependency/termination of parental rights. Other sections of the code deal with juvenile records and the relationship between states in juvenile matters.

.....

JUVENILE OFFENDERS

The management of all juvenile offenders is governed by the Juvenile Justice Act of 1977. Unlike its predecessor, the Juvenile Justice Act of 1977 places primary emphasis on protection of society and on holding juveniles accountable for their offenses.

Under the Juvenile Act, youth between the ages of eight and eighteen, can be charged with the same crimes as adults. The county Prosecuting Attorney's office is responsible for prosecuting juvenile cases. The prosecutor decides whether to divert a case, whether charges should be filed and which crimes should be charged. Juveniles who commit traffic, fish, game, or boat violations are treated as though they were adults and handled by District or Municipal Courts.

Juveniles who are sentenced to confinement will serve time in either a juvenile detention facility and/or a state juvenile facility, instead of an adult jail. The juvenile courts, which are part of the Superior Court system, handle all charges against juveniles outside of what is handled by District or Municipal Court.

*Summary of the State's
Juvenile Code*

JUVENILE OFFENDERS,
CONT.

Juveniles who have committed minor crimes, such as shoplifting, and do not have a record of serious offenses, may be offered diversion instead of being taken to court. Juveniles who are diverted meet with citizen volunteers or a court representative who decides the appropriate diversion agreement.

The diversion agreement may be restitution (repayment to the victim), counseling, informational or educational sessions, a fine of up to \$100, and/or community service hours. The juvenile signs an agreement. If it is completed, no conviction will appear on the juvenile's record. If the agreement is broken, the juvenile is referred to the court. Juveniles who commit more serious offenses, and those who fail to keep their diversion agreements, are charged in Juvenile Court.

A juvenile who commits a very serious crime, such as aggravated murder, may be treated as an adult for that crime and for any future crimes committed. A juvenile court must make the determination that handling as an adult is the appropriate course of action for the accused offender. Although in general juveniles may not be housed with adult offenders, juveniles remanded to adult court may serve their jail or prison terms in adult facilities.

Juveniles 16 and 17 years old who are accused of a violent crime and/or have a certain criminal history are transferred to adult court.

When a juvenile pleads not guilty, the court holds a fact-finding hearing (a juvenile trial) to determine guilt or innocence. Unlike adults, juveniles do not have the right to a jury trial, but are tried by a judge. A finding of guilt requires a hearing for sentencing.

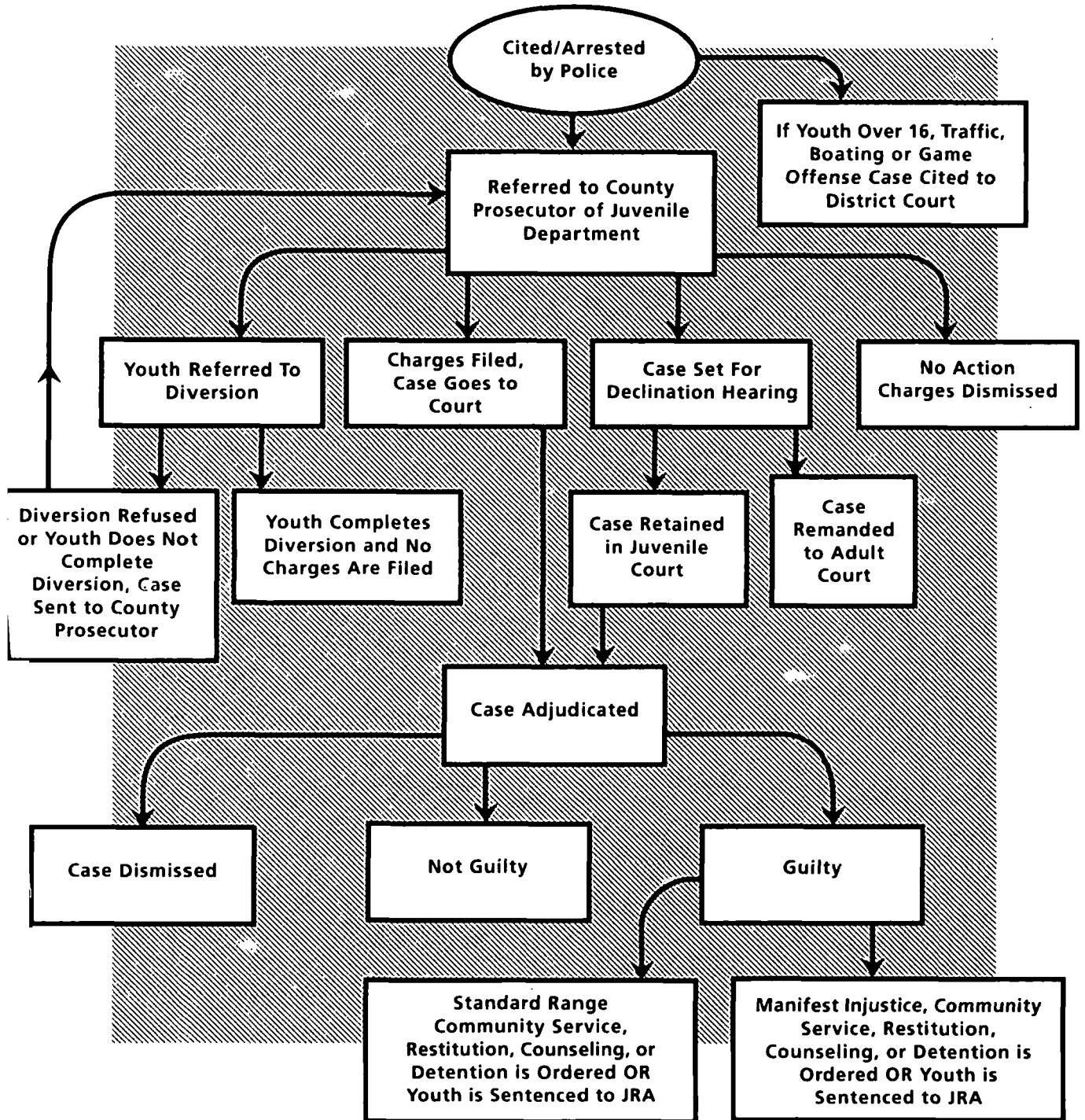
.....

SENTENCING OF
OFFENDERS

In imposing a sentence, the court follows sentencing guidelines established by the Juvenile Disposition Standards Commission. The Commission reviews, modifies, and submits these standards to the legislature for approval in even-numbered years. The standards help make sure that offenders receive similar penalties for similar offenses throughout the state.

The sentencing guidelines assign points based on the offender's age, the seriousness of the present crime, the number and seriousness of past crimes, and the length of time between past offenses and the current offense. The total number of points determine the "standard range" sentence which may include time in a local detention facility ("detention" is the juvenile equivalent of county jail), a fine, restitution, commu-

Juvenile Justice System Flow Chart for Criminal Offenses



*Summary of the State's
Juvenile Code*

SENTENCING OF
OFFENDERS, CONT.

nity service, community supervision (probation), or commitment to a state juvenile correctional institution (the juvenile equivalent of prison).

In imposing sentences, a judge may use the standard range unless he or she declares a "manifest injustice." In declaring a "manifest injustice," the judge is saying that the standard sentence is either too harsh for the offender or too lenient to protect the community. In these instances, the judge must put his or her reasons for the determination in writing.

.....

JUVENILE INSTITUTIONS

Washington has 18 county operated detention centers, (11 in western Washington and seven in eastern Washington), which are maintained by the juvenile courts. Juveniles from all 39 counties are held in these 18 facilities. Juveniles are held in local detention facilities to await court hearings or as sentenced juveniles. Some detention facilities also hold juveniles sentenced to the state Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration.

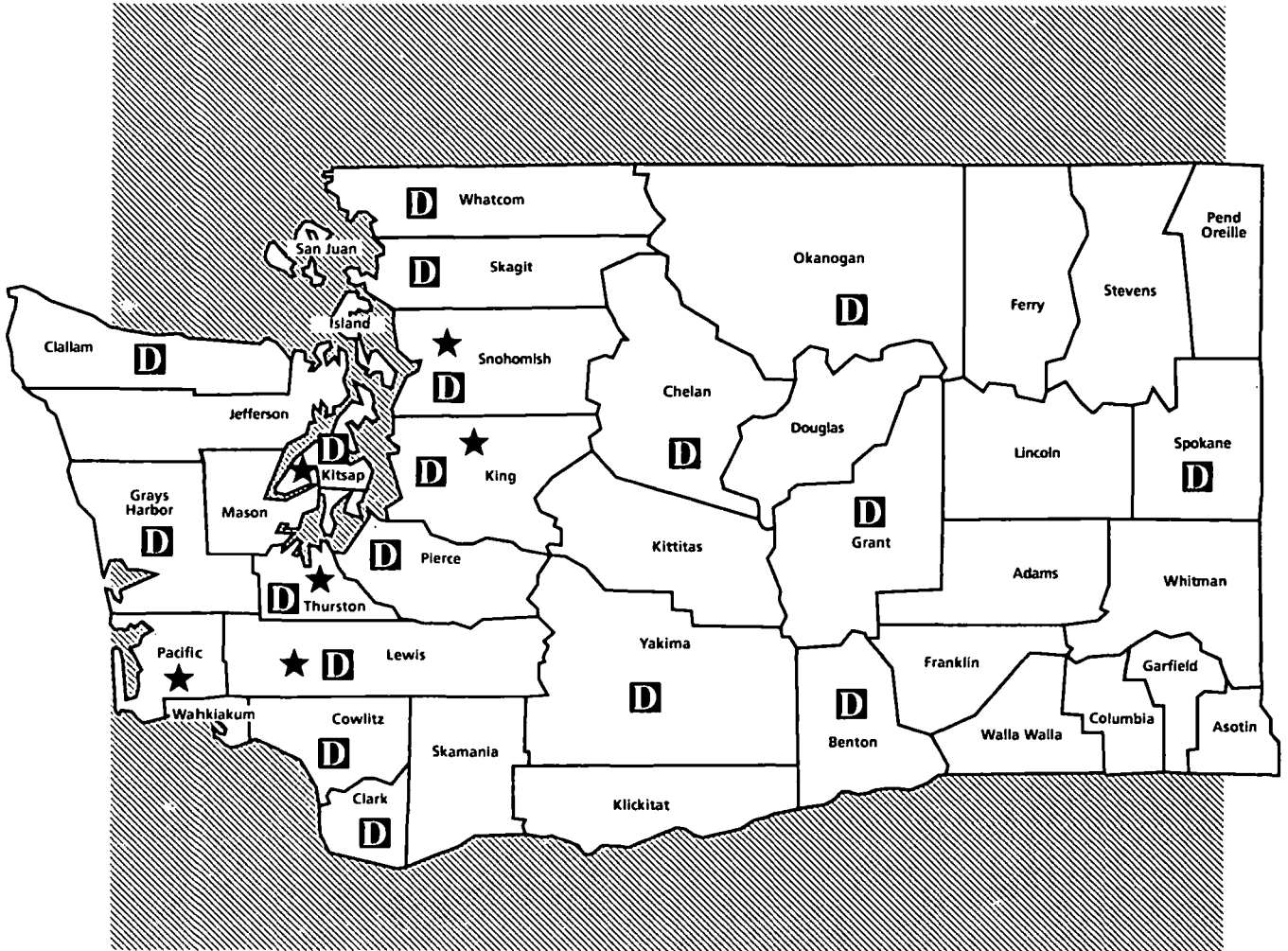
The Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration (JRA), Department of Social and Health Services operates juvenile correctional institutions. JRA also contracts with privately-operated group homes and with county detention facilities.

JRA operates three medium to maximum security institutions, Green Hill, Maple Lane, and Echo Glen; three medium security forestry camps, Mission Creek, Indian Ridge and Naselle; and seven minimum security group homes providing custody and treatment for committed offenders. Only Echo Glen provides services for female offenders. Juveniles released from these facilities may be supervised in the community for up to 18 months. The court, after a hearing, may impose additional fines and detention time on offenders who violate terms of their community supervision.

JRA provides specialized drug and alcohol treatment services to chemically addicted juvenile offenders. JRA currently operates three separate intensive inpatient chemical dependency programs. Other institutional and community programs include drug and alcohol assessment, intervention, education and aftercare. Sex offenders are provided treatment and resources throughout the JRA system.

.....

There are 18 detention facilities and 6 institutions.



D - County Detention
★ - State Institution

CONSOLIDATED
JUVENILE SERVICES

*Family
Reconciliation
Act*

The Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration (JRA) manages the Consolidated Juvenile Service (CJS) program. CJS was initiated in 1981 to assist counties in developing programs based on local priorities. CJS provides funding to counties for a wide range of programs. These programs include diversion, diagnosis, probation supervision, individual counseling, drug/alcohol assessment and treatment, alternative education, vocational training, sex offender treatment, psychiatric and psychological services, recreation, detention, work release, intensive supervision, and other specialized services. All of the state's 39 counties have CJS programs.

.....

The Family Reconciliation Act, (formerly the Families in Conflict Law) was enacted in 1978 as a result of the national trend towards decriminalization of status offenders. The legislative intent of the law is to recognize that the family is the fundamental resource of American life which should be nurtured. Laws dealing with runaways, families in conflict, and abused or neglected children attempt first to re-unite the family while protecting the child. Juveniles, such as runaways, whose offenses would not be crimes if committed by an adult, are treated differently from juveniles who commit crimes.

Law enforcement officers can pick up a reported runaway or child whom the officer believes is in circumstances that cause a danger to the child's safety.

E2SSB which was signed into law in 1995 allows law enforcement to take a runaway into custody and take the child to his/her parents' home or place of employment. The parent may also request the officer to take the child to the home of a responsible adult, relative, or a licensed youth shelter. The officer must take the child to a secure Crisis Residential Center, where the child is to be held for at least 24 hours and up to five days while his/her problems are assessed. A child may be transferred to a semi-secure CRC after the initial 24 hours.

Multi-disciplinary teams are established to work with families in conflict to provide services to the family and achieve reconciliation. If such services fail to resolve the conflict, a Child in Need of Services (CHINS) court process may be initiated by DSHS, parent or the child. A family assessment must be completed before a CHINS petition is filed.

If the court approves a CHINS petition, the disposition may include an out-of-home placement and may require the child to: attend school;

*Family
Reconciliation
Act, cont.*

counseling; chemical dependency or mental health outpatient treatment; report to DSHS or other agency; comply with supervision conditions including employment, anger management, or refraining from alcohol or drugs. The child and DSHS must meet a higher burden of proof than parents, to obtain an out-of-home placement order. If the court grants an out-of-home placement as part of the CHINS, it will hold periodic reviews to find out if the child is able to return home.

Parents of at-risk youth may request and receive assistance from the court and the state in providing appropriate care, treatment and supervision for their children. Parents of at-risk youth as defined in statute, can file an At-Risk Youth (ARY) petition to keep the youth at home. The court can order the youth to remain at home and meet certain conditions. The court can also order both the parent and child to participate in counseling services.

A youth who violates the court order under the Family Reconciliation Act can be sentenced to detention for up to seven days and fined up to \$100.

.....

*Dependency/
Termination
of Parental
Rights*

A child who is considered to be legally "dependent" is a child under age 18 who has been found by the court to be abused, abandoned, neglected, at risk of serious harm, or who is developmentally disabled when DSHS and the parents agree that placement is necessary. The court assumes responsibility for the child's welfare. The child may remain at home with DSHS providing supervision and services to the family. If the court feels that the child would be in danger at home, the court may place the child in foster care or with relatives. When a child is placed out of the home, the law requires DSHS to provide all reasonable services available within the community in an attempt to re-unite the family though the welfare of the child is of primary consideration. The court reviews dependency cases at least every six months.

.....

COURT ROLE IN
TERMINATION OF
PARENTAL RIGHTS

The court can terminate the parent-child relationship under the following circumstances:

- * *If the parent abandoned the child and can't be found*
- * *If termination is in the child's best interests*
- * *If the child has been declared dependent*
- * *If all reasonably available services capable of correcting the parent's deficiencies*

*Dependency/
Termination
of Parental
Rights, cont.*

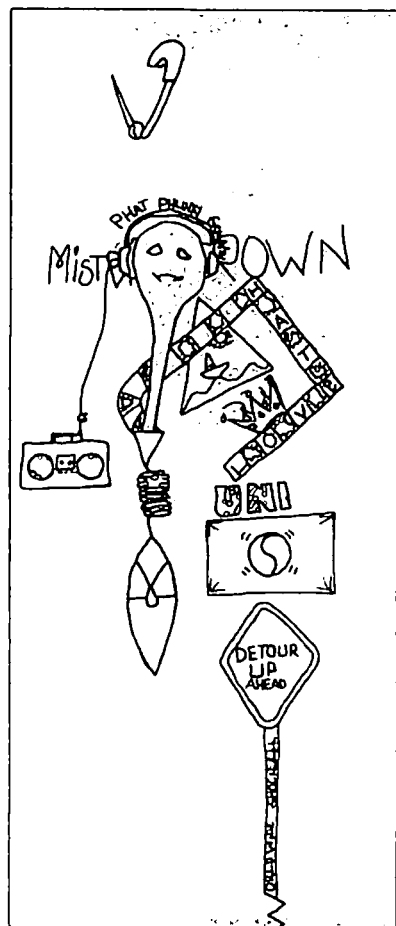
have proved unsuccessful

- * *If there is little chance that the situation will soon improve enough for the child to return home*
- * *If continuation of the relationship clearly reduces the child's chance for a stable and permanent home*

.....

1995

> Data Analysis



Jasy B.
 Untitled
 Ink
 20" x 7"

Approximately 81 percent of Washington's youth are White. African American youth comprise 4 percent; Native American youth comprise 2 percent; Asian and Pacific Islander youth comprise 5 percent. Approximately eight percent of youth are Hispanic.

Data Analysis

INTRODUCTION

Each year the Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee staff, the Juvenile Justice Section of the Department of Social and Health Services, collects and analyzes juvenile justice system data and data on risk factors which may lead to delinquency.

Data are collected and analyzed in the following categories: demographic, school enrollment, school dropout rates, youth living in poverty, adolescent pregnancies, youth employment, youth suicide, families referred to Child Protective Services, families served by Family Reconciliation Services, juvenile arrests, juvenile court filings, juveniles referred to juvenile court by disposition (i.e., diversion, commitment, etc.), juvenile detention population, Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration population and juveniles in adult jails. Data are also collected on state and local programs that operate outside the formal juvenile justice system and impact delinquency reduction, control or prevention.

This information is contained in the following tables and narrative. The information serves as the basis for funding decisions and legislative priorities of the Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee.

.....

CURRENT DEMOGRAPHIC PICTURE

The number of youth who live in Washington State has increased along with the state population. In 1994, there are approximately 1.4 million juveniles 17 years old and younger in Washington State. Juveniles comprise over one-fourth of the state's population in 1994; an increase of thirteen percent over the 1990 census count.

The largest cohort of youth now are the 0-9 year olds, which account for 57 percent of the total youth population age 0-17. This cohort increased by ten percent since the 1990 census. The number of youth age 0-9 is expected to increase only slightly by the year 2000.

The juvenile population age 10-17 gradually decreased from 530,000 in 1982 to approximately 485,000 for the years 1986 through 1988, and increased to over 600,000 in 1994.

The number of youth age 10-17 have increased by sixteen percent since the 1990 census. This age group is expected to increase by about five percent by the year 2000.

Youth age 10-17 are generally the population most at-risk for juvenile crime.

Changes in the number of youth in selected age groups will make different demands upon the state. Demographic trends should influence how the state plans services for youth. Factors such as minority status,

poverty, juvenile crime, and child abuse should also be considered. Public policy, funding, public awareness, types of crimes committed, and law enforcement and judicial behavior can also affect the demand for services for children.

.....

LOCATION OF YOUTH

Most of the youth in our state live in four counties. Four of the state's thirty-nine counties contain over half of the youth population. Sixty-three percent of the youth live in King, Pierce, Snohomish, and Spokane counties; an increase of four percent since the 1990 census count. Except for Spokane, these counties are in western Washington, along the interstate 5 corridor.

.....

RACIAL AND ETHNIC DISTRIBUTION

Approximately 80 percent of Washington's youth are White. Black youth comprise four percent; American Indian youth comprise two percent; Asian and Pacific Islander youth comprise six percent; and Hispanic youth comprise eight percent.

Counties with a juvenile minority population above the statewide average (20.47) include: Adams, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Grant, King, Okanogan, Pierce, Walla Walla and Yakima.

Counties which have populations of minority youth above 10,000 are: King, Kitsap, Pierce, Snohomish, Spokane, and Yakima.

Counties that have both a large number and a large percentage of minority youth are: King, Pierce, and Yakima.

.....

JUVENILE POPULATION OF AMERICAN INDIANS

An amendment to the federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act requires states to collect juvenile justice data on Native Americans residing on reservations and trust lands. The amendment also requires states to allocate a portion of their formula grants funds to Native American Tribes, who perform law enforcement functions and who agree to comply with the mandates of the JJDP Act.

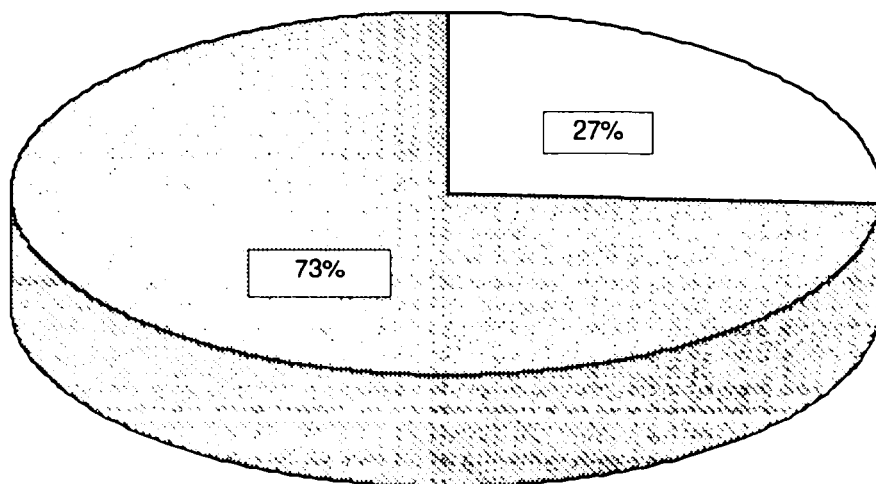
The 1990 census showed that there are a total of 9,295 Native Americans (age 0-17) in the state, who live on reservations and trust lands. This figure represents an increase of 22 percent over the 1980 census figure.

The juvenile population age 0-17 of American Indians residing on reservation and trust lands represents less than one percent of the total juvenile population of the state.

.....

JUVENILE POPULATION IN WASHINGTON

GRAPH 1



JUVENILES ARE 27% OF THE POPULATION

The total population of Washington in 1994 was 5,334,400.
The number of juveniles, 0-17 years old, was 1,421,993.

TABLE 1
1994 YOUTH POPULATION IN WASHINGTON

| AGE COHORT | NUMBER OF YOUTH | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 0-4 year olds | 409,178 | 29% |
| 5-9 year olds | 403,795 | 28% |
| 10-14 year olds | 395,723 | 28% |
| 15-17 year olds | 213,297 | 15% |
| TOTAL | 1,421,993 | 100% |

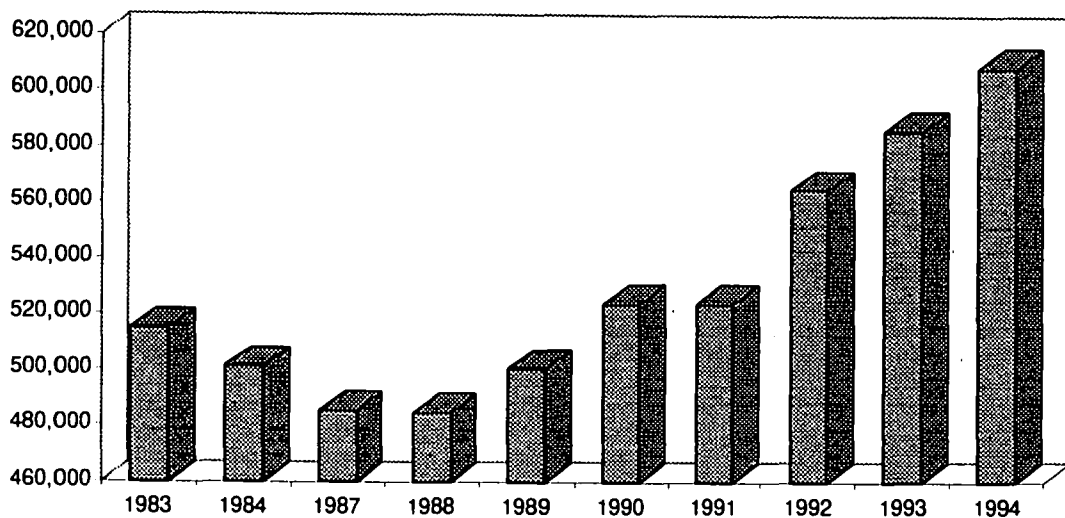
These data were taken from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington: 1980-1994". OFM, Forecasting Division, August 1994

TABLE 2
YOUTH POPULATION FORECAST 1980 - 2000
FOR AGE RANGES 0-4, 5-9, 10-14, 15-17

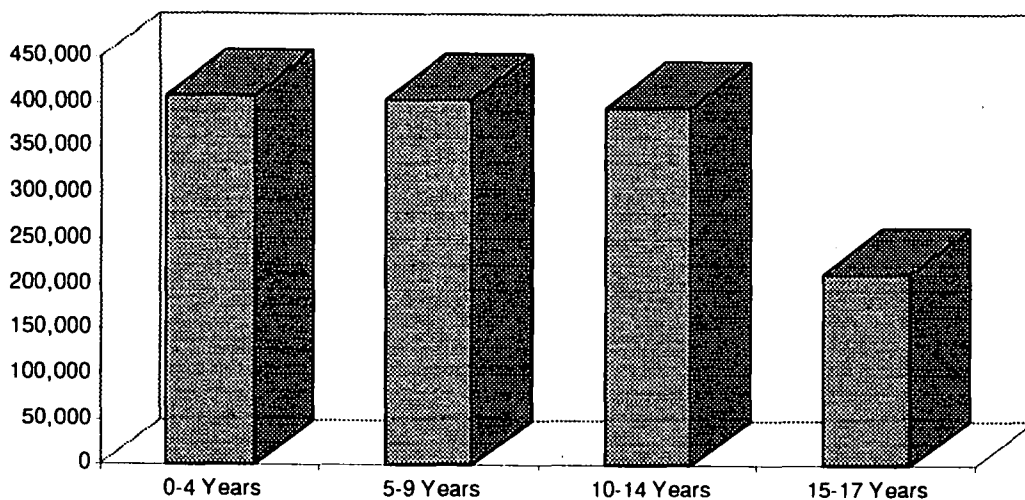
| YEAR | 1980 Census | 1985 | 1990 Census | 1994 | 2000 | Net Change 1994-2000 | Percent Change 1994-2000 |
|--------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| AGE | | | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 306,123 | 341,137 | 366,780 | 409,178 | 380,934 | -28,244 | -7% |
| 5-9 | 296,011 | 308,085 | 371,093 | 403,795 | 410,217 | 6,422 | 2% |
| 0-9 | 602,134 | 649,222 | 737,873 | 812,973 | 791,151 | -21,822 | -3% |
| 10-14 | 321,995 | 301,191 | 337,662 | 395,723 | 412,054 | 16,331 | 4% |
| 15-17 | 215,231 | 195,661 | 185,852 | 213,297 | 229,321 | 16,024 | 8% |
| 10-17 | 537,226 | 496,852 | 523,514 | 609,020 | 641,375 | 32,355 | 5% |
| TOTAL | 1,139,360 | 1,146,074 | 1,261,387 | 1,421,993 | 1,432,526 | 10,533 | 1% |

These data were taken from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington: 1980-1994". OFM, Forecasting Division, August 1994

JUVENILE POPULATION 1982-1994
AGE 10-17
GRAPH 2



POPULATION - 1994
FOUR AGE GROUPS
GRAPH 3



Source: All juvenile population figures used were furnished by Office of Financial Management.

TABLE 3**TRENDS IN JUVENILE POPULATION SINCE 1990
TWO AGE GROUPS**

| Age Group | 1990 Census | 1994 | 1990-1994 Net Change | % Change |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 0-9 Years | 737,873 | 812,973 | 75,100 | 10% |
| 10-17 Years | 523,514 | 609,020 | 85,506 | 16% |
| TOTAL | 1,261,387 | 1,421,993 | 160,606 | 13% |

TABLE 4**TRENDS IN JUVENILE POPULATION SINCE 1990
FOUR AGE GROUPS**

| Age Group | 1990 Census | 1994 | 1990-1994 Net Change | % Change |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 0-4 Years | 366,780 | 409,178 | 42,398 | 12% |
| 5-9 Years | 371,093 | 403,795 | 32,702 | 9% |
| 10-14 Years | 337,662 | 395,723 | 58,061 | 17% |
| 15-17 Years | 185,852 | 213,297 | 27,445 | 15% |
| TOTAL | 1,261,387 | 1,421,993 | 160,606 | 13% |

These data were taken from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington: 1980-1994". OFM, Forecasting Division, August 1994

TABLE 5
1994 JUVENILE POPULATION BY COUNTY

| COUNTY | YRS 0-4 | YRS 5-9 | YRS 10-14 | YRS 15-17 | TOTAL 0-17 YRS |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Adams | 1,370 | 1,439 | 1,518 | 752 | 5,079 |
| Asotin | 1,414 | 1,528 | 1,544 | 862 | 5,348 |
| Benton | 10,649 | 11,291 | 11,061 | 5,912 | 38,913 |
| Chelan | 4,545 | 4,598 | 4,449 | 2,280 | 15,872 |
| Clallam | 4,050 | 4,512 | 4,585 | 2,377 | 15,524 |
| Clark | 22,135 | 22,699 | 24,032 | 12,776 | 81,642 |
| Columbia | 232 | 276 | 346 | 198 | 1,052 |
| Cowlitz | 6,598 | 6,815 | 7,246 | 3,868 | 24,527 |
| Douglas | 2,329 | 2,501 | 2,497 | 1,321 | 8,648 |
| Ferry | 547 | 614 | 659 | 432 | 2,252 |
| Franklin | 4,124 | 4,475 | 4,335 | 2,305 | 15,239 |
| Garfield | 124 | 188 | 201 | 108 | 621 |
| Grant | 5,533 | 5,632 | 5,771 | 3,067 | 20,003 |
| Grays Harbor | 5,003 | 5,260 | 5,456 | 2,876 | 18,595 |
| Island | 5,664 | 5,276 | 4,686 | 2,380 | 18,006 |
| Jefferson | 1,394 | 1,668 | 1,660 | 878 | 5,600 |
| King | 113,249 | 103,908 | 99,242 | 55,613 | 372,012 |
| Kitsap | 17,767 | 17,392 | 16,951 | 8,986 | 61,096 |
| Kittitas | 1,706 | 1,855 | 1,894 | 1,096 | 6,551 |
| Klickitat | 1,348 | 1,474 | 1,622 | 836 | 5,280 |
| Lewis | 4,678 | 5,155 | 5,570 | 3,044 | 18,447 |
| Lincoln | 578 | 744 | 779 | 404 | 2,505 |
| Mason | 2,895 | 3,305 | 3,434 | 1,783 | 11,417 |
| Okanogan | 2,763 | 3,087 | 3,064 | 1,595 | 10,509 |
| Pacific | 1,319 | 1,353 | 1,441 | 892 | 5,005 |
| Pend Oreille | 784 | 841 | 993 | 524 | 3,142 |
| Pierce | 54,509 | 52,091 | 49,410 | 25,918 | 181,928 |
| San Juan | 706 | 736 | 730 | 346 | 2,518 |
| Skagit | 6,597 | 7,127 | 6,973 | 3,709 | 24,406 |
| Skamania | 715 | 811 | 861 | 425 | 2,812 |
| Snohomish | 44,423 | 43,158 | 38,986 | 20,085 | 146,652 |
| Spokane | 29,490 | 30,000 | 30,108 | 16,692 | 106,290 |
| Stevens | 2,556 | 3,173 | 3,513 | 1,793 | 11,035 |
| Thurston | 13,373 | 14,674 | 15,054 | 8,170 | 51,271 |
| Wahkiakum | 218 | 243 | 297 | 151 | 909 |
| Walla Walla | 3,645 | 3,789 | 3,941 | 2,108 | 13,483 |
| Whatcom | 10,179 | 10,539 | 10,909 | 5,865 | 37,492 |
| Whitman | 2,070 | 2,158 | 2,024 | 1,255 | 7,507 |
| Yakima | 17,902 | 17,406 | 17,882 | 9,613 | 62,803 |
| TOTAL | 409,178 | 403,795 | 395,723 | 213,297 | 1,421,993 |

These data were taken from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington: 1980-1994". OFM, Forecasting Division, August 1994. Figures may equal total due to rounding.

TABLE 6
LARGEST YOUTH POPULATION BY COUNTY IN 1994

| COUNTY | YRS 0-4 | YRS 5-9 | YRS 10-14 | YRS 15-17 | TOTAL YOUTH POPULATION | PERCENT YOUTH POPULATION |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| King | 113,249 | 103,908 | 99,242 | 55,613 | 372,012 | 29% |
| Pierce | 54,509 | 52,091 | 49,410 | 25,918 | 181,928 | 14% |
| Snohomish | 44,423 | 43,158 | 38,986 | 20,085 | 146,652 | 12% |
| Spokane | 29,490 | 30,000 | 30,108 | 16,692 | 106,290 | 8% |
| Clark | 22,135 | 22,699 | 24,032 | 12,776 | 81,642 | 6% |
| Yakima | 17,902 | 17,406 | 17,882 | 9,613 | 62,803 | 5% |
| Kitsap | 17,767 | 17,392 | 16,951 | 8,986 | 61,096 | 5% |
| Thurston | 13,373 | 14,674 | 15,054 | 8,170 | 51,271 | 4% |
| Benton | 10,649 | 11,291 | 11,061 | 5,912 | 38,913 | 3% |
| Whatcom | 10,179 | 10,539 | 10,909 | 5,865 | 37,492 | 3% |
| Cowlitz | 6,598 | 6,815 | 7,246 | 3,868 | 24,527 | 2% |
| Skagit | 6,597 | 7,127 | 6,973 | 3,709 | 24,406 | 2% |
| Grant | 5,533 | 5,632 | 5,771 | 3,067 | 20,003 | 2% |
| Grays Harbor | 5,003 | 5,260 | 5,456 | 2,876 | 18,595 | 1% |
| Lewis | 4,678 | 5,155 | 5,570 | 3,044 | 18,447 | 1% |

TABLE 7

1994 JUVENILE POPULATION BY AGE AND DSHS REGIONS

| REGION/ COUNTY | SUBTOTAL | | | | | SUBTOTAL 10-17 | TOTAL |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 0-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | | |
| REGION 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adams | 1,370 | 1,439 | 2,809 | 1,518 | 752 | 2,270 | 5,079 |
| Chelan | 4,545 | 4,598 | 9,143 | 4,449 | 2,280 | 6,729 | 15,872 |
| Douglas | 2,329 | 2,501 | 4,830 | 2,497 | 1,321 | 3,818 | 8,648 |
| Ferry | 547 | 614 | 1,161 | 659 | 432 | 1,091 | 2,252 |
| Grant | 5,533 | 5,632 | 11,165 | 5,771 | 3,067 | 8,838 | 20,003 |
| Lincoln | 578 | 744 | 1,322 | 779 | 404 | 1,183 | 2,505 |
| Okanogan | 2,763 | 3,087 | 5,850 | 3,064 | 1,595 | 4,659 | 10,509 |
| Pend Oreille | 784 | 841 | 1,625 | 993 | 524 | 1,517 | 3,142 |
| Spokane | 29,490 | 30,000 | 59,490 | 30,108 | 16,692 | 46,800 | 106,290 |
| Stevens | 2,556 | 3,173 | 5,729 | 3,513 | 1,793 | 5,306 | 11,035 |
| Whitman | 2,070 | 2,158 | 4,228 | 2,024 | 1,255 | 3,279 | 7,507 |
| Subtotal: | 52,565 | 54,787 | 107,352 | 55,375 | 30,115 | 85,490 | 192,842 |
| REGION 2 | | | | | | | |
| Asotin | 1,414 | 1,528 | 2,942 | 1,544 | 862 | 2,406 | 5,348 |
| Benton | 10,649 | 11,291 | 21,940 | 11,061 | 5,912 | 16,973 | 38,913 |
| Columbia | 232 | 276 | 508 | 346 | 198 | 544 | 1,052 |
| Franklin | 4,124 | 4,475 | 8,599 | 4,335 | 2,305 | 6,640 | 15,239 |
| Garfield | 124 | 188 | 312 | 201 | 108 | 309 | 621 |
| Kittitas | 1,706 | 1,855 | 3,561 | 1,894 | 1,096 | 2,990 | 6,551 |
| Walla Walla | 3,645 | 3,789 | 7,434 | 3,941 | 2,108 | 6,049 | 13,483 |
| Yakima | 17,902 | 17,406 | 35,308 | 17,882 | 9,613 | 27,495 | 62,803 |
| Subtotal: | 39,796 | 40,808 | 80,604 | 41,204 | 22,202 | 63,406 | 144,010 |
| REGION 3 | | | | | | | |
| Island | 5,664 | 5,276 | 10,940 | 4,686 | 2,380 | 7,066 | 18,006 |
| San Juan | 706 | 736 | 1,442 | 730 | 346 | 1,076 | 2,518 |
| Skagit | 6,597 | 7,127 | 13,724 | 6,973 | 3,709 | 10,682 | 24,406 |
| Snohomish | 44,423 | 43,158 | 87,581 | 38,986 | 20,085 | 59,071 | 146,652 |
| Whatcom | 10,179 | 10,539 | 20,718 | 10,909 | 5,865 | 16,774 | 37,492 |
| Subtotal: | 67,569 | 66,836 | 134,405 | 62,284 | 32,385 | 94,669 | 229,074 |

TABLE 7 (CONT'D)

1994 JUVENILE POPULATION BY AGE AND DSHS REGIONS

| REGION/ COUNTY | SUBTOTAL | | | | | SUBTOTAL 10-17 | TOTAL |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 0-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | | |
| REGION 4 | | | | | | | |
| King | 113,249 | 103,908 | 217,157 | 99,242 | 55,613 | 154,855 | 372,012 |
| REGION 5 | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 17,767 | 17,392 | 35,159 | 16,951 | 8,986 | 25,937 | 61,096 |
| Pierce | 54,509 | 52,091 | 106,600 | 49,410 | 25,918 | 75,328 | 181,928 |
| Subtotal: | 72,276 | 69,483 | 141,759 | 66,361 | 34,904 | 101,265 | 243,024 |
| REGION 6 | | | | | | | |
| Clallam | 4,050 | 4,512 | 8,562 | 4,585 | 2,377 | 6,962 | 15,524 |
| Clark | 22,135 | 22,699 | 44,834 | 24,032 | 12,776 | 36,808 | 81,642 |
| Cowlitz | 6,598 | 6,815 | 13,413 | 7,246 | 3,868 | 11,114 | 24,527 |
| Grays Harbor | 5,003 | 5,260 | 10,263 | 5,456 | 2,876 | 8,332 | 18,595 |
| Jefferson | 1,394 | 1,668 | 3,062 | 1,660 | 878 | 2,538 | 5,600 |
| Klickitat | 1,348 | 1,474 | 2,822 | 1,622 | 836 | 2,458 | 5,280 |
| Lewis | 4,678 | 5,155 | 9,833 | 5,570 | 3,044 | 8,614 | 18,447 |
| Mason | 2,895 | 3,305 | 6,200 | 3,434 | 1,783 | 5,217 | 11,417 |
| Pacific | 1,319 | 1,353 | 2,672 | 1,441 | 892 | 2,333 | 5,005 |
| Skamania | 715 | 811 | 1,526 | 861 | 425 | 1,286 | 2,812 |
| Thurston | 13,373 | 14,674 | 28,047 | 15,054 | 8,170 | 23,224 | 51,271 |
| Wahkiakum | 218 | 243 | 461 | 297 | 151 | 448 | 909 |
| Subtotal: | 63,726 | 67,969 | 131,695 | 71,258 | 38,076 | 109,334 | 241,029 |
| TOTAL | 409,178 | 403,795 | 812,973 | 395,723 | 213,297 | 609,020 | 1,421,993 |

These data were taken from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington: 1980-1994". OFM, Forecasting Division, August 1994. Figures may not equal total due to rounding.

TABLE 8
1994 JUVENILE POPULATION BY RACE BY COUNTY*

| COUNTY | WHITE | BLACK | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN & PACIFIC IS. | HISPANIC |
|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Adams | 2,483 | 7 | 18 | 37 | 2,445 |
| Asotin | 4,807 | 22 | 140 | 69 | 190 |
| Benton | 30,922 | 512 | 247 | 1,006 | 5,743 |
| Chelan | 12,058 | 46 | 164 | 194 | 3,293 |
| Clallam | 13,170 | 78 | 1,155 | 262 | 635 |
| Clark | 71,432 | 1,590 | 858 | 3,282 | 3,586 |
| Columbia | 714 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 297 |
| Cowlitz | 22,080 | 170 | 551 | 568 | 962 |
| Douglas | 6,563 | 25 | 66 | 43 | 1,867 |
| Ferry | 1,623 | 8 | 487 | 21 | 52 |
| Franklin | 6,152 | 461 | 100 | 486 | 7,803 |
| Garfield | 562 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 16 |
| Grant | 13,095 | 214 | 277 | 195 | 6,005 |
| Grays Harbor | 16,229 | 53 | 1,124 | 354 | 617 |
| Island | 15,060 | 629 | 156 | 1,124 | 908 |
| Jefferson | 4,979 | 61 | 230 | 104 | 103 |
| King | 278,847 | 27,153 | 5,143 | 41,622 | 16,843 |
| Kitsap | 50,458 | 2,263 | 1,269 | 3,506 | 2,964 |
| Kittitas | 6,006 | 47 | 39 | 128 | 332 |
| Klickitat | 4,309 | 18 | 271 | 64 | 476 |
| Lewis | 16,833 | 124 | 237 | 138 | 917 |
| Lincoln | 2,289 | 19 | 56 | 19 | 46 |
| Mason | 9,774 | 78 | 633 | 255 | 475 |
| Okanogan | 6,935 | 30 | 1,251 | 98 | 1,988 |
| Pacific | 3,962 | 40 | 224 | 383 | 272 |
| Pend Oreille | 2,949 | 23 | 35 | 3 | 56 |
| Pierce | 137,593 | 17,302 | 3,056 | 13,214 | 9,818 |
| San Juan | 2,324 | 8 | 32 | 50 | 59 |
| Skagit | 20,226 | 171 | 734 | 369 | 2,710 |
| Skamania | 2,457 | 0 | 118 | 38 | 151 |
| Snohomish | 128,813 | 2,195 | 2,463 | 7,494 | 5,136 |
| Spokane | 95,270 | 2,109 | 2,262 | 2,641 | 3,322 |
| Stevens | 9,346 | 92 | 805 | 152 | 347 |
| Thurston | 42,567 | 1,681 | 926 | 3,015 | 2,474 |
| Wahkiakum | 827 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 39 |
| Walla Walla | 9,741 | 142 | 81 | 244 | 3,112 |
| Whatcom | 32,027 | 298 | 1,606 | 1,137 | 2,064 |
| Whitman | 6,699 | 95 | 61 | 411 | 210 |
| Yakima | 29,399 | 653 | 3,129 | 575 | 28,544 |
| TOTAL | 1,121,580 | 58,418 | 30,041 | 83,310 | 116,877 |

* Note this Table is based on draft data obtained from ORDA Population Estimates, age 0-17, Estimates by County by Race 1988-1994. There is a variance in total population of 11767 juveniles.

Other data in this report are based on data from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington : 1980-1994".

TABLE 9

PERCENTAGE OF RACIAL DISTRIBUTION OF JUVENILE POPULATION IN 1994

| COUNTY | TOTAL POPULATION 0-17 | PERCENT WHITE | PERCENT BLACK | PERCENT AMERICAN INDIAN | PERCENT ASIAN & PACIFIC IS. | PERCENT HISPANIC |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Adams | 4,990 | 49.76 | 0.14 | 0.36 | 0.74 | 49.00 |
| Asotin | 5,228 | 91.95 | 0.42 | 2.68 | 1.32 | 3.63 |
| Benton | 38,430 | 80.46 | 1.33 | 0.64 | 2.62 | 14.94 |
| Chelan | 15,755 | 76.53 | 0.29 | 1.04 | 1.23 | 20.90 |
| Clallam | 15,300 | 86.08 | 0.51 | 7.55 | 1.71 | 4.15 |
| Clark | 80,748 | 88.46 | 1.97 | 1.06 | 4.06 | 4.44 |
| Columbia | 1,019 | 70.07 | 0.00 | 0.79 | 0.00 | 29.15 |
| Cowlitz | 24,331 | 90.75 | 0.70 | 2.26 | 2.33 | 3.95 |
| Douglas | 8,564 | 76.63 | 0.29 | 0.77 | 0.50 | 21.80 |
| Ferry | 2,191 | 74.08 | 0.37 | 22.23 | 0.96 | 2.37 |
| Franklin | 15,002 | 41.01 | 3.07 | 0.67 | 3.24 | 52.01 |
| Garfield | 595 | 94.45 | 0.00 | 2.18 | 0.67 | 2.69 |
| Grant | 19,786 | 66.18 | 1.08 | 1.40 | 0.99 | 30.35 |
| Grays Harbor | 18,377 | 88.31 | 0.29 | 6.12 | 1.93 | 3.36 |
| Island | 17,877 | 84.24 | 3.52 | 0.87 | 6.29 | 5.08 |
| Jefferson | 5,477 | 90.91 | 1.11 | 4.20 | 1.90 | 1.88 |
| King | 369,608 | 75.44 | 7.35 | 1.39 | 11.26 | 4.56 |
| Kitsap | 60,460 | 83.46 | 3.74 | 2.10 | 5.80 | 4.90 |
| Kittitas | 6,552 | 91.67 | 0.72 | 0.60 | 1.95 | 5.07 |
| Klickitat | 5,138 | 83.87 | 0.35 | 5.27 | 1.25 | 9.26 |
| Lewis | 18,249 | 92.24 | 0.68 | 1.30 | 0.76 | 5.02 |
| Lincoln | 2,429 | 94.24 | 0.78 | 2.31 | 0.78 | 1.89 |
| Mason | 11,215 | 87.15 | 0.70 | 5.64 | 2.27 | 4.24 |
| Okanogan | 10,302 | 67.32 | 0.29 | 12.14 | 0.95 | 1.93 |
| Pacific | 4,881 | 81.17 | 0.82 | 4.59 | 7.85 | 5.57 |
| Pend Oreille | 3,066 | 96.18 | 0.75 | 1.14 | 0.10 | 1.83 |
| Pierce | 180,983 | 76.03 | 9.56 | 1.69 | 7.30 | 5.42 |
| San Juan | 2,473 | 93.97 | 0.32 | 1.29 | 2.02 | 2.39 |
| Skagit | 24,210 | 83.54 | 0.71 | 3.03 | 1.52 | 11.19 |
| Skamania | 2,764 | 88.89 | 0.00 | 4.27 | 1.37 | 5.46 |
| Snohomish | 146,101 | 88.17 | 1.50 | 1.69 | 5.13 | 3.52 |
| Spokane | 105,604 | 90.21 | 2.00 | 2.14 | 2.50 | 3.15 |
| Stevens | 10,742 | 87.00 | 0.86 | 7.49 | 1.42 | 3.23 |
| Thurston | 50,663 | 84.02 | 3.32 | 1.83 | 5.95 | 4.88 |
| Wahkiakum | 888 | 93.13 | 0.11 | 1.80 | 0.56 | 4.39 |
| Walla Walla | 13,320 | 73.13 | 1.07 | 0.61 | 1.83 | 23.36 |
| Whatcom | 37,132 | 86.25 | 0.80 | 4.33 | 3.06 | 5.56 |
| Whitman | 7,476 | 89.61 | 1.27 | 0.82 | 5.50 | 2.81 |
| Yakima | 62,300 | 47.19 | 1.05 | 5.02 | 0.92 | 45.82 |
| TOTAL | 1,410,226 | 79.53 | 4.14 | 2.13 | 5.91 | 8.29 |

* Note this Table is based on data obtained from ORDA Population Estimates Draft, age 0-17, Estimates by County by Race 1988-1994. There is a variance in total population of 11,767 juveniles. Other data in this report are based on data from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington : 1980-1994".

TABLE 10
RACIAL DISTRIBUTION OF JUVENILE POPULATION IN 1994

| COUNTY | TOTAL NUMBER NON-WHITE | RANK BY NUMBER |
|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Adams | 2,507 | |
| Asotin | 421 | |
| Benton | 7,508 | 10 |
| Chelan | 3,697 | |
| Clallam | 2,130 | |
| Clark | 9,316 | 7 |
| Columbia | 305 | |
| Cowlitz | 2,251 | |
| Douglas | 2,001 | |
| Ferry | 568 | |
| Franklin | 8,850 | 8 |
| Garfield | 33 | |
| Grant | 6,691 | |
| Grays Harbor | 2,148 | |
| Island | 2,817 | |
| Jefferson | 498 | |
| King | 90,761 | 1 |
| Kitsap | 10,002 | 6 |
| Kittitas | 546 | |
| Klickitat | 829 | |
| Lewis | 1,416 | |
| Lincoln | 140 | |
| Mason | 1,441 | |
| Okanogan | 3,367 | |
| Pacific | 919 | |
| Pend Oreille | 117 | |
| Pierce | 43,390 | 2 |
| San Juan | 149 | |
| Skagit | 3,984 | |
| Skamania | 307 | |
| Snohomish | 17,288 | 4 |
| Spokane | 10,334 | 5 |
| Stevens | 1,396 | |
| Thurston | 8,096 | 9 |
| Wahkiakum | 61 | |
| Walla Walla | 3,579 | |
| Whatcom | 5,105 | |
| Whitman | 777 | |
| Yakima | 32,901 | 3 |
| TOTAL | 288,646 | |

* Note this Table is based on data obtained from ORDA Population Estimates, Draft, age 0-17
Estimates by County by Race 1988-1994.

There is a variance in total population of 11767 juveniles.

Other data in this report are based on data from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of
County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington : 1980-1994".

TABLE 11
RACIAL DISTRIBUTION OF JUVENILE POPULATION IN 1994

| COUNTY | PERCENTAGE NON-WHITE | RANK BY PERCENTAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Adams | 50.24 | 3 |
| Asotin | 8.05 | |
| Benton | 19.54 | |
| Chelan | 23.47 | |
| Clallam | 13.92 | |
| Clark | 11.54 | |
| Columbia | 29.93 | 6 |
| Cowlitz | 9.25 | |
| Douglas | 23.37 | |
| Ferry | 25.92 | 8 |
| Franklin | 58.99 | 1 |
| Garfield | 5.55 | |
| Grant | 33.82 | 4 |
| Grays Harbor | 11.69 | |
| Island | 15.76 | |
| Jefferson | 9.09 | |
| King | 24.56 | 9 |
| Kitsap | 16.54 | |
| Kittitas | 8.33 | |
| Klickitat | 16.13 | |
| Lewis | 7.76 | |
| Lincoln | 5.76 | |
| Mason | 12.85 | |
| Okanogan | 32.68 | 5 |
| Pacific | 18.83 | |
| Pend Oreille | 3.82 | |
| Pierce | 23.97 | 10 |
| San Juan | 6.03 | |
| Skagit | 16.46 | |
| Skamania | 11.11 | |
| Snohomish | 11.83 | |
| Spokane | 9.79 | |
| Stevens | 13.00 | |
| Thurston | 15.98 | |
| Wahkiakum | 6.87 | |
| Walla Walla | 26.87 | 7 |
| Whatcom | 13.75 | |
| Whitman | 10.39 | |
| Yakima | 52.81 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 20.47 | |

* Note this Table is based on data obtained from ORDA Population Estimates, Draft, age 0-17
Estimates by County by Race 1988-1994.

There is a variance in total population of 11767 juveniles.

Other data in this report are based on data from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of
County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington : 1980-1994".

TABLE 12
RACIAL DISTRIBUTION OF JUVENILE POPULATION 1994

| | WHITE | BLACK | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN & PACIFIC IS. | HISPANIC | TOTAL |
|-------------|-----------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|----------|------------------|
| 1994 | 1,121,580 | 58,418 | 30,041 | 83,310 | 116,877 | 1,410,226 |
| | 80% | 4% | 2% | 6% | 8% | 100% |

TABLE 13
COUNTIES WITH MINORITY JUVENILE POPULATIONS
ABOVE THE 1994 STATEWIDE AVERAGE

DSHS REGION 1

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| Adams | 50% |
| Chelan | 23% |
| Douglas | 23% |
| Ferry | 26% |
| Grant | 34% |
| Okanogan | 33% |

DSHS REGION 4

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| King | 25% |
|-------------|-----|

DSHS REGION 2

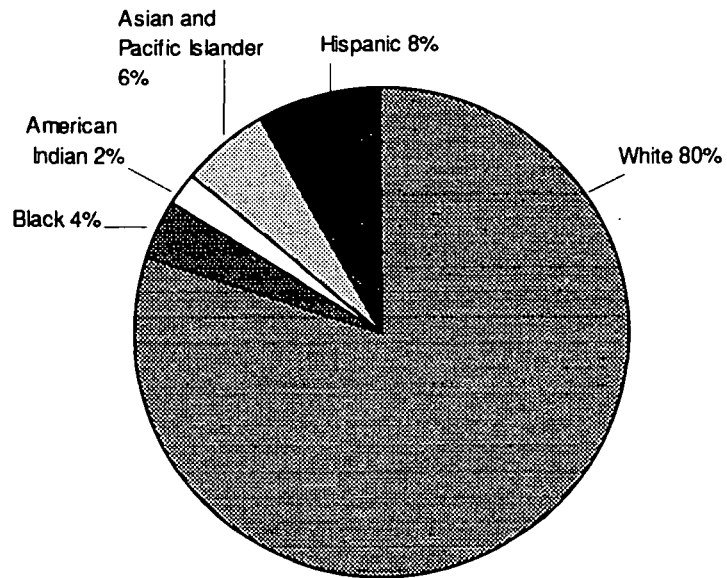
| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Columbia | 30% |
| Franklin | 59% |
| Walla Walla | 27% |
| Yakima | 53% |

DSHS REGION 5

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Pierce | 24% |
|---------------|-----|

* Note this Table is based on data obtained from ORDA Population Estimates, Draft, age 0-17 Estimates by County by Race 1988-1994. There is a variance in total population of 11767 juveniles. Other data in this report are based on data from "Intercensal and Postcensal Estimates of County Populations by Age and Sex - State of Washington : 1980-1994".

JUVENILES BY RACE - 1994
GRAPH 4



JUVENILES BY RACE - 1990 CENSUS
GRAPH 5

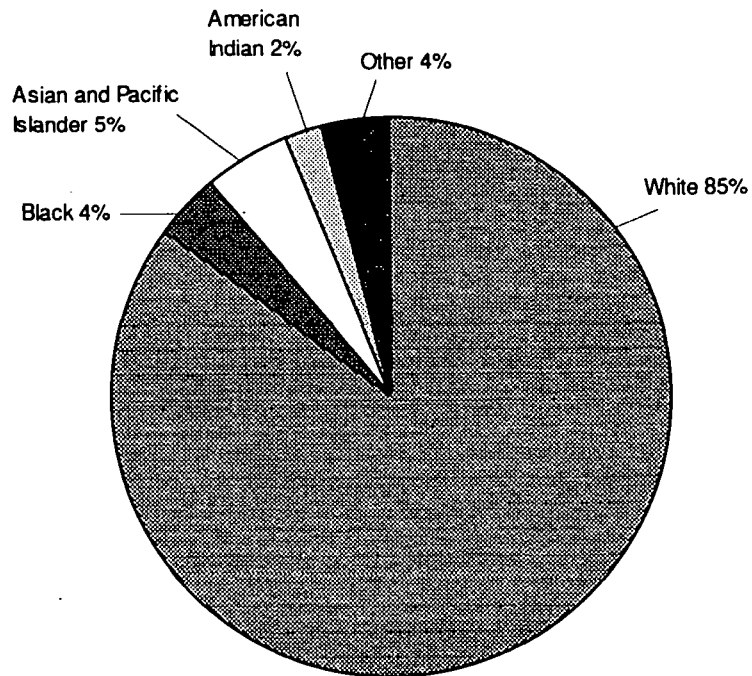


TABLE 14
1990 CENSUS OF JUVENILE POPULATION
OF AMERICAN INDIANS - WASHINGTON STATE

| RESERVATIONS/ TRUST LANDS | YRS 0-4 | YRS 5-9 | SUBTOTAL 0-9 | YRS 10-14 | YRS 15-17 | SUBTOTAL 10-17 | TOTAL |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Chehalis | 54 | 40 | 94 | 41 | 9 | 50 | 144 |
| Colville | 443 | 458 | 901 | 417 | 207 | 624 | 1,525 |
| Hoh | 10 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 32 |
| Jamestown Klallam | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Kallispel | 17 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 35 |
| Lower Elwah | 11 | 15 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 48 |
| Lummi | 212 | 190 | 402 | 172 | 104 | 276 | 678 |
| Makah | 118 | 118 | 236 | 116 | 33 | 149 | 385 |
| Muckleshoot | 152 | 131 | 283 | 99 | 63 | 162 | 445 |
| Nisqually | 42 | 63 | 105 | 43 | 26 | 69 | 174 |
| Nooksack | 57 | 54 | 111 | 44 | 22 | 66 | 177 |
| Ozette | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Gamble | 55 | 47 | 102 | 42 | 26 | 68 | 170 |
| Port Madison | 43 | 43 | 86 | 57 | 26 | 83 | 169 |
| Puyallup | 111 | 106 | 217 | 106 | 55 | 161 | 378 |
| Quilleute | 38 | 30 | 68 | 38 | 13 | 51 | 119 |
| Quinault | 120 | 103 | 223 | 91 | 63 | 154 | 377 |
| Sauk-Sulattle | 11 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 37 |
| Shoalwater | 13 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 27 |
| Skokomish | 53 | 60 | 113 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 175 |
| Spokane | 175 | 156 | 331 | 124 | 66 | 190 | 521 |
| Squaxin | 24 | 17 | 41 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 65 |
| Stillaquamish | 13 | 10 | 23 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 48 |
| Swinomish | 61 | 59 | 120 | 69 | 53 | 122 | 242 |
| Tulalip | 168 | 187 | 355 | 125 | 64 | 189 | 544 |
| Upper Skagit | 21 | 21 | 42 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 63 |
| Yakima | 830 | 815 | 1,645 | 690 | 380 | 1,070 | 2,715 |
| TOTAL | 2,852 | 2,756 | 5,608 | 2,395 | 1,292 | 3,687 | 9,295 |

These data were obtained from the "1990 U.S. Census of Population and Housing - American Indian Reservation and Trust Land, Washington State", and are the latest data available.

TABLE 15
AMERICAN INDIAN DISTRIBUTION OF WASHINGTON STATE
JUVENILE POPULATION IN 1990

| AMERICAN INDIAN AGE 0-17 | TOTAL JUVENILE AGE 0-17 | PERCENTAGE AMERICAN INDIAN |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 9,295 | 1,261,387 | 0.74 |

Public School Enrollment

Public school enrollment is a way to visualize trends in the juvenile justice system. Children who stay in school acquire academic skills which enable them to become contributing members of society.

Numerous studies point to a relationship between school attendance, drug and alcohol problems, and juvenile delinquency.

Juvenile delinquency can be reduced by providing programs that keep youth in school. The overwhelming overrepresentation of school dropouts among the nation's prison's population confirms the powerful ongoing link between school failure and criminal behavior.

The total number of students enrolled in public schools in October 1995 was 948,539. This figure represents an increase of two percent from the 1994 figure and an increase of sixteen percent from the 1988 figure.

The greatest number of students enrolled were in the ninth grade. The fifth grade and seventh grades were also large cohorts.

.....

SCHOOL DROPOUT

There is a relationship between school attendance and juvenile delinquency. Research by Hawkins et al indicates that early bonding to school and family produces positive youth development and reduces delinquency.

Academic failure, especially in the early elementary school years up through grade four, is a significant predictor of later delinquency and criminal behavior. (Farrington, 1991; Institute of Medicine, 1994; Toshikawa, 1994) High rates of truancy are early warning signals for subsequent antisocial behavior.

Students who leave school without achieving a solid base of education skills are at an increased disadvantage to employment and face greater risks of problems in the future.

For the school year 1991-1992 approximately 27 percent of Washington's students dropped out of school before completing twelve grade: 5.98 percent for grade 9; 6.63 percent for grade 10; 6.77 percent for grade 11; and 7.50 percent for grade 12. This figure represent a one percent increase from the 1990-1991 rate.

There are no accurate figures on students who leave school before the ninth grade.

Annual dropout rates such as those shown by race, by ethnicity and by county reflect each year's loss of students. The rates need to be multiplied by four to reflect the approximate loss of students from the 9th to the 12th grades.

SCHOOL DROPOUT,
CONT.

Washington's schoolchildren are becoming more diverse, and annual dropout statistics show major differences among ethnic and racial groups. Blacks, Hispanics, and American Indians are more apt to drop out of school than Whites or Asian Americans.

Approximately 14 percent of all Black youth enrolled in grades 9-12 dropped out during the 1991-1992 school year, 14 percent of all American Indian youth, and 12 percent of all Hispanic youth dropped out during the 1991-1992 school year as compared with six percent of all White youth and four percent of all Asian youth.

Dropout rates for Black, American Indian and Hispanic youth are about 2-2.5 times the average dropout rate.

Counties with more than 500 dropouts in 1993-1994 were: Clark, King, Pierce, Snohomish, and Yakima.

Those counties that had a dropout rate above the statewide average of 4.05 percent were: Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Clallam, Cowlitz, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Grant, Klickitat, Lewis, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Thurston, and Yakima.

Counties with both a large number and percent of dropouts were: Benton, Chelan, Clallam, Cowlitz, Franklin, Grant, Pierce, Thurston, and Yakima.

Figures for school dropouts are the latest available.

.....

PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT October 1995

Graph 6

ENROLLMENT

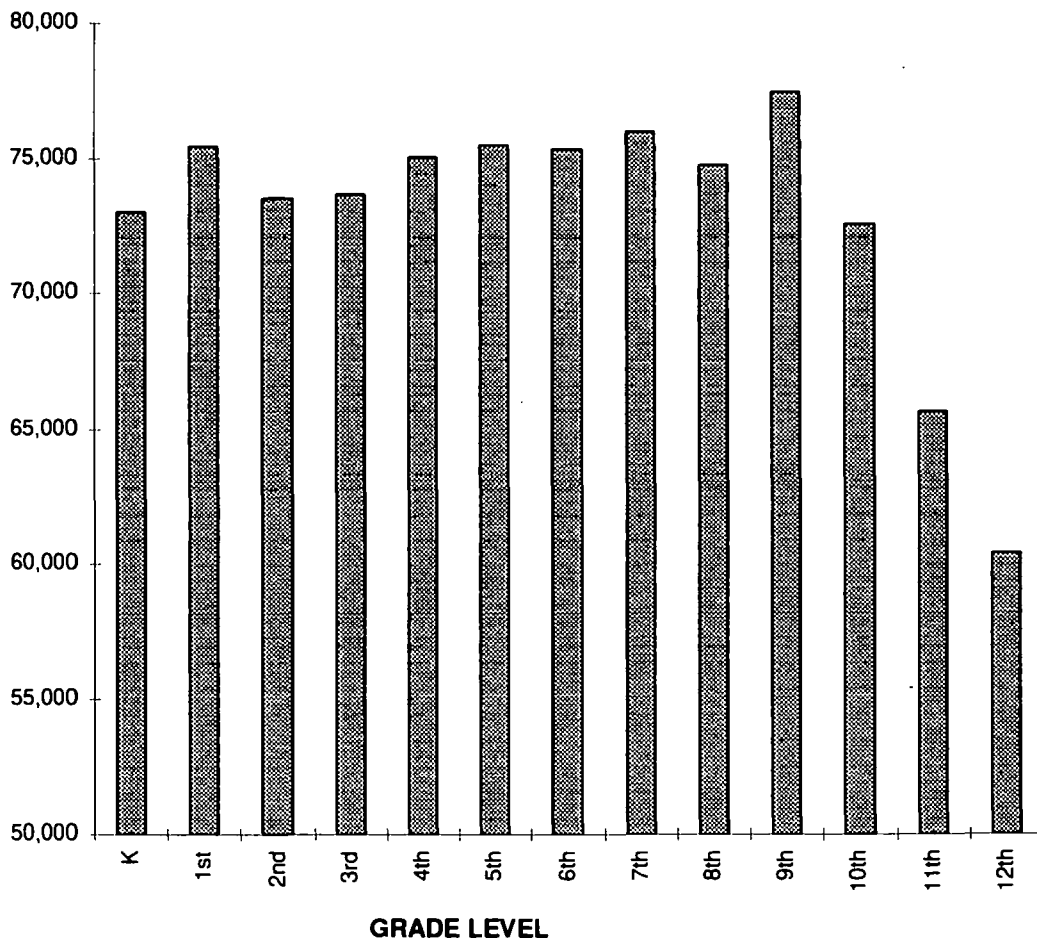


TABLE 16**PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
OCTOBER 1988 - 1995**

| Grade Level | 1988 Students | 1989 Students | 1990 Students | 1991 Students | 1992 Students | 1993 Students | 1994 Students | 1995 Students |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Kindergarten | 65,939 | 65,850 | 67,976 | 68,972 | 68,831 | 69,497 | 71,542 | 72,998 |
| First | 70,711 | 71,847 | 71,908 | 73,148 | 73,913 | 73,177 | 73,711 | 75,461 |
| Second | 66,374 | 69,471 | 71,612 | 71,879 | 73,331 | 73,951 | 73,148 | 73,553 |
| Third | 64,617 | 67,835 | 71,180 | 72,874 | 73,400 | 74,284 | 74,608 | 73,659 |
| Fourth | 62,257 | 66,103 | 69,731 | 72,585 | 74,165 | 74,397 | 75,092 | 75,056 |
| Fifth | 59,586 | 63,600 | 67,871 | 71,019 | 73,824 | 75,125 | 75,005 | 75,538 |
| Sixth | 59,091 | 60,783 | 65,490 | 69,303 | 72,033 | 74,438 | 75,571 | 75,396 |
| Seventh | 56,086 | 60,817 | 62,612 | 66,932 | 70,545 | 72,951 | 75,274 | 76,065 |
| Eighth | 55,693 | 56,522 | 61,577 | 63,094 | 67,197 | 70,539 | 72,810 | 74,779 |
| Ninth | 58,155 | 59,637 | 61,368 | 66,887 | 68,808 | 71,945 | 75,528 | 77,532 |
| Tenth | 55,869 | 56,726 | 58,735 | 60,024 | 64,698 | 65,878 | 69,436 | 72,557 |
| Eleventh | 56,433 | 54,561 | 55,768 | 57,214 | 58,256 | 62,400 | 62,947 | 65,622 |
| Twelfth | 59,684 | 55,509 | 53,530 | 54,815 | 55,728 | 57,112 | 59,637 | 60,323 |
| TOTAL | 790,495 | 809,261 | 839,358 | 868,746 | 894,729 | 915,694 | 934,309 | 948,539 |

TABLE 17
ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUT RATES 1993-1994 BY COUNTY
GRADES 9 THROUGH 12

| COUNTY | NUMBER | RANK BY | | CHANGE IN % | | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT | PERCENT | to 1993-1994 | 1988-1989 to 1993-1994 |
| Adams | 25 | | 2.44 | | -3.27 | -1.48 |
| Asotin | 85 | | 8.10 | 3 | 4.61 | 3.78 |
| Benton | 346 | 8 | 4.60 | | -0.95 | -0.87 |
| Chelan | 310 | 9 | 9.86 | 2 | 0.38 | 3.62 |
| Clallam | 213 | | 6.87 | 5 | -1.01 | -0.16 |
| Clark | 530 | 5 | 3.47 | | -1.86 | -2.52 |
| Columbia | 2 | | 0.89 | | -1.43 | -4.01 |
| Cowlitz | 259 | | 5.14 | 10 | -0.31 | -0.23 |
| Douglas | 64 | | 4.18 | | -0.28 | -1.06 |
| Ferry | 17 | | 4.49 | | 1.04 | 1.33 |
| Franklin | 306 | 10 | 12.58 | 1 | 0.9 | 6.47 |
| Garfield | 4 | | 3.10 | | 0.88 | 2.26 |
| Grant | 262 | | 6.69 | 6 | 0.14 | 0.49 |
| Grays Harbor | 94 | | 2.43 | | -3.05 | -4.28 |
| Island | 31 | | 1.24 | | -2.71 | -5.92 |
| Jefferson | 40 | | 3.67 | | 1.89 | -0.18 |
| King | 2,521 | 1 | 3.92 | | -2.35 | -2.72 |
| Kitsap | 426 | 7 | 3.75 | | -1.02 | -1.19 |
| Kittitas | 49 | | 3.90 | | 0.97 | -0.25 |
| Klickitat | 71 | | 6.28 | 7 | 0.34 | 1.19 |
| Lewis | 177 | | 4.44 | | 0.8 | 0.77 |
| Lincoln | 35 | | 5.11 | | 2.96 | 3.17 |
| Mason | 93 | | 3.93 | | -4.65 | -5.84 |
| Okanogan | 157 | | 7.51 | 4 | -3.75 | -2.49 |
| Pacific | 42 | | 3.69 | | -6.7 | -3.02 |
| Pend Oreille | 22 | | 3.19 | | 1.72 | 0.48 |
| Pierce | 1,450 | 2 | 4.76 | | -4.13 | -3.97 |
| San Juan | 30 | | 6.25 | 8 | 2.33 | -0.04 |
| Skagit | 244 | | 5.34 | 9 | 0.67 | -1.75 |
| Skamania | 0 | | 0.00 | | -3.25 | -7.64 |
| Snohomish | 697 | 3 | 3.03 | | -2.42 | -2.22 |
| Spokane | 259 | | 1.28 | | -6.03 | -5.09 |
| Stevens | 73 | | 3.71 | | -0.08 | -0.81 |
| Thurston | 482 | 6 | 4.53 | | 1.15 | 0.95 |
| Wahkiakum | 1 | | 0.61 | | -3.41 | -12.35 |
| Walla Walla | 75 | | 3.04 | | -4.7 | -3.23 |
| Whatcom | 233 | | 3.53 | | -2.55 | -2.32 |
| Whitman | 55 | | 3.79 | | 1.09 | 0.96 |
| Yakima | 571 | 4 | 4.79 | | -2.79 | -2.46 |
| Total/Average | 10,351 | | 4.05 | | -2.31 | -2.31 |

These data were taken from "Dropout Rates and Graduation Statistics for Washington State School Districts School Year 1993-1994", published by the Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE 18
SCHOOL DROPOUT RATES 1982 - 1992

| School Year | Grade 9 | Grade 10 | Grade 11 | Grade 12 | TOTAL |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 1993-94 | Data for this year not released | | | | |
| 1992-93 | Data for this year not released. | | | | |
| 1991-92 | 5.98 | 6.63 | 6.77 | 7.50 | 26.88 |
| 1990-91 | 5.57 | 6.41 | 6.72 | 6.85 | 25.55 |
| 1989-90 | 5.09 | 6.21 | 6.84 | 7.23 | 25.37 |
| 1988-89 | 5.12 | 6.36 | 6.71 | 7.24 | 25.43 |
| 1987-88 | 4.89 | 6.34 | 6.27 | 7.28 | 24.78 |
| 1986-87 | 5.61 | 6.83 | 6.55 | 6.77 | 25.76 |
| 1985-86 | 5.27 | 6.60 | 6.61 | 6.27 | 24.75 |
| 1984-85 | 4.98 | 6.68 | 7.02 | 6.69 | 25.37 |
| 1983-84 | 4.66 | 6.31 | 6.46 | 6.10 | 23.53 |
| 1982-83 | 5.11 | 6.51 | 7.01 | 6.43 | 25.06 |

These data were taken from "Dropout Rates and Graduation Statistics for Washington State School Districts School Year 1991-1992", published by the Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction and are the latest data available by grade level.

TABLE 19**DROPOUTS FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1991-1992 BY RACE/ETHNICITY**

| RACE/ETHNICITY | GRADES 9-12 DROPOUTS | GRADES 9-12 ENROLLMENT | DROPOUT PERCENTAGE 1991-92 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Asian | 581 | 15,452 | 3.76 |
| Black | 1,270 | 9,310 | 13.64 |
| Hispanic | 1,446 | 12,254 | 11.80 |
| Indian | 799 | 5,765 | 13.86 |
| White | 12,143 | 193,668 | 6.27 |
| TOTAL | 16,239 | 236,449 | 6.87 |

DROPOUTS FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1990-1991 BY RACE/ETHNICITY

| RACE/ETHNICITY | GRADES 9-12 DROPOUTS | GRADES 9-12 ENROLLMENT | DROPOUT PERCENTAGE 1990-91 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Asian | 569 | 14,700 | 3.87 |
| Black | 1,193 | 8,771 | 13.60 |
| Hispanic | 1,345 | 10,608 | 12.68 |
| Indian | 737 | 5,444 | 13.54 |
| White | 11,009 | 187,589 | 5.87 |
| TOTAL | 14,853 | 227,112 | 6.54 |

DROPOUTS FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1989-1990 BY RACE ETHNICITY

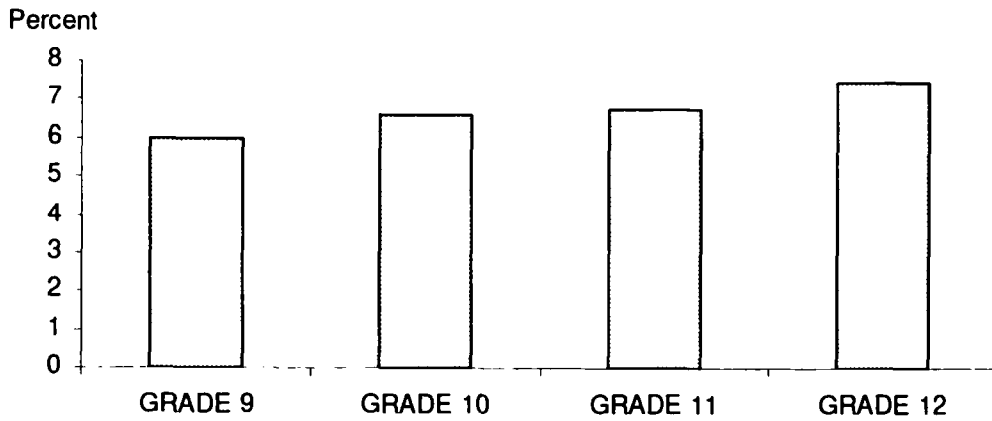
| RACE/ETHNICITY | GRADES 9-12 DROPOUTS | GRADES 9-12 ENROLLMENT | DROPOUT PERCENTAGE 1989-90 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Asian | 467 | 13,720 | 3.40 |
| Black | 1,157 | 8,205 | 14.10 |
| Hispanic | 1,017 | 9,357 | 10.87 |
| Indian | 641 | 5,365 | 11.95 |
| White | 11,243 | 187,771 | 5.99 |
| TOTAL | 14,525 | 224,418 | 6.47 |

DROPOUTS FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1988-1989 BY RACE/ETHNICITY

| RACE/ETHNICITY | GRADES 9-12 DROPOUTS | GRADES 9-12 ENROLLMENT | DROPOUT PERCENTAGE 1988-90 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Asian | 435 | 13,234 | 3.29 |
| Black | 1,208 | 8,305 | 14.55 |
| Hispanic | 898 | 8,389 | 10.70 |
| Indian | 714 | 5,240 | 13.63 |
| White | 11,622 | 192,650 | 6.03 |
| TOTAL | 14,877 | 227,818 | 6.53 |

HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUT RATES 1991-1992*

GRAPH 7

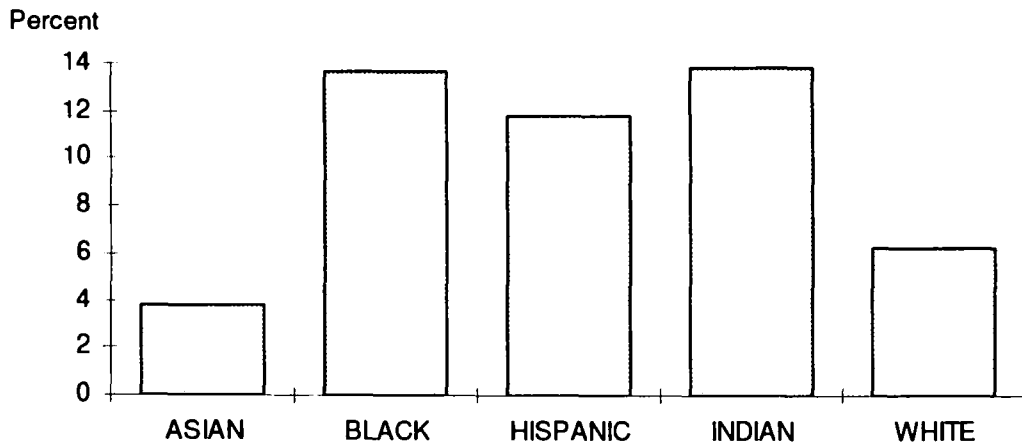


The total high school dropout rate for grades 9-12 for school year 1991-1992 is 26.88%

* Data are latest available.

**DISTRIBUTION OF HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY ETHNICITY
FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1991-1992***

GRAPH 8



* Data are latest available.

Juvenile Unemployment

Youth work for a variety of reasons, including enhancing self-esteem and to support themselves and their families.

Unemployment figures for youth are difficult to calculate since youth are not a stable part of the labor force.

The data for juvenile employment are calculated by using the 1993 household survey figures and the 1990 census. Approximately 15 percent of those youth seeking employment were unemployed in 1993. This figure represents a five percent decrease from the 1991 rate; and a one percent decrease from the 1992 rate.

.....

TABLE 20
JUVENILE UNEMPLOYMENT
16-19 YEAR OLDS

| YEAR | APPROXIMATE NUMBER | APPROXIMATE RATE |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1985 | 30,000 | 21.1% |
| 1986 | 33,000 | 23.1% |
| 1987 | 34,000 | 21.5% |
| 1988 | 27,000 | 19.9% |
| 1989 | 29,000 | 17.3% |
| 1990 | 20,000 | 12.9% |
| 1991 | 28,000 | 20.0% |
| 1992 | 20,000 | 15.2% |
| 1993 | 20,000 | 14.7% |

These figures were provided by Labor Market and Economic Analysis Branch, Department of Employment Security and are the latest available.

*Youth Living
in Poverty*

We need the contributions of every child in our state today.

Growing up in poverty is closely correlated with increased risk of delinquency. The prevalence of drugs, crimes, guns, and poverty have been identified as risk factors for delinquency, as has the lack of positive role models, thriving community-based organizations, quality schools, and adequately funded social services.

Children who are born in poverty, grow up in poverty, or are exposed to recurring incidence of poverty are more vulnerable to infant mortality, developmental disabilities, recurring health problems, child abuse, poor performance in school, juvenile delinquency, and an inability to work regularly and productively as they grow up.

The number of families receiving Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) is used as a measure of youth in poverty.

Except for 1994, there has been a steady increase in the number of persons receiving Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) since 1988. The number of persons receiving AFDC decreased by 10 percent from 1993 to 1994.

Counties with a monthly average of over 5,000 persons receiving AFDC were: Clark, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, King, Kitsap, Lewis, Pierce, Snohomish, Spokane, Thurston, Whatcom and Yakima.

Counties with more than six percent of their population receiving AFDC were: Adams, Asotin, Columbia, Cowlitz, Franklin, Grant, Grays Harbor, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Okanogan, Pacific, Pend Oreille, Pierce, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, and Yakima.

The percentage of population receiving AFDC increased in 31 counties and decreased in eight counties from 1990 to 1994.

Counties that had both a large number and percentage of youth living in poverty were: Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Pierce, Spokane, and Yakima.

.....

**TABLE 21
STATEWIDE AFDC RECIPIENTS**

| 1994 | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | 1988 | PERCENTAGE CHANGE SINCE 1993 |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|
| TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | |
| 291,600 | 323,371 | 277,032 | 241,889 | 225,791 | 217,361 | 213,313 | -11% |

TABLE 22
1994 - PERCENTAGE OF AFDC RECIPIENTS BY COUNTY

| County | Monthly Average Persons Served | Rank By Persons Served | Percent of County Population on AFDC | Rank By % of Population | Difference 1990-1994 % of County Population | 1990 % of County Population on AFDC |
|--------------|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Adams | 1,520 | | 10.4 | 3 | 4.1 | 6.3 |
| Asotin | 1,929 | | 10.2 | 5 | -1.8 | 12.0 |
| Benton | 4,991 | | 3.9 | 33 | -0.7 | 4.6 |
| Chelan | 2,630 | | 4.5 | 26 | -0.5 | 5.0 |
| Clallam | 3,641 | | 5.8 | 20 | -0.2 | 6.0 |
| Clark | 16,149 | 6 | 5.8 | 21 | 0.9 | 4.9 |
| Columbia | 300 | | 7.2 | 12 | 2.8 | 4.4 |
| Cowlitz | 7,254 | 9 | 8.3 | 9 | 1.4 | 6.9 |
| Douglas | 915 | | 3.1 | 35 | 0.1 | 3.0 |
| Ferry | 561 | | 1.3 | 39 | -4.9 | 6.2 |
| Franklin | 4,121 | | 8.9 | 8 | 0.2 | 8.8 |
| Garfield | 116 | | 4.9 | 24 | -0.7 | 5.6 |
| Grant | 4,347 | | 7.0 | 13 | -0.6 | 7.6 |
| Grays Harbor | 6,640 | 10 | 9.9 | 6 | 1.9 | 8.0 |
| Island | 1,527 | | 2.2 | 37 | 0.5 | 1.7 |
| Jefferson | 1,059 | | 4.4 | 28 | -0.1 | 4.5 |
| King | 68,525 | 1 | 4.3 | 29 | 1.0 | 3.3 |
| Kitsap | 9,651 | 7 | 4.5 | 27 | 0.2 | 4.3 |
| Kittitas | 1,185 | | 4.0 | 32 | 0.3 | 3.7 |
| Klickitat | 1,830 | | 10.3 | 4 | 0.9 | 9.4 |
| Lewis | 5,056 | | 7.9 | 10 | 1.3 | 6.6 |
| Lincoln | 448 | | 4.8 | 25 | 0.7 | 4.1 |
| Mason | 3,107 | | 7.0 | 15 | 1.2 | 5.8 |
| Okanogan | 3,268 | | 9.1 | 7 | 0.4 | 8.7 |
| Pacific | 1,549 | | 7.6 | 11 | 1.1 | 6.5 |
| Pend Oreille | 1,441 | | 13.7 | 1 | 2.7 | 11.0 |
| Pierce | 41,856 | 2 | 6.5 | 17 | 0.5 | 6.0 |
| San Juan | 200 | | 1.7 | 38 | 0.6 | 1.2 |
| Skagit | 4,674 | | 5.1 | 22 | 0.4 | 4.7 |
| Skamania | 539 | | 5.8 | 19 | 5.7 | 0.1 |
| Snohomish | 21,664 | 4 | 4.2 | 30 | 0.5 | 3.7 |
| Spokane | 25,438 | 3 | 6.5 | 16 | 0.0 | 6.5 |
| Stevens | 2,402 | | 7.0 | 14 | 0.8 | 6.2 |
| Thurston | 9,188 | 8 | 4.9 | 23 | 0.4 | 4.5 |
| Wahkikum | 110 | | 3.1 | 34 | 0.0 | 3.1 |
| Walla Walla | 3,381 | | 6.4 | 18 | 0.9 | 5.5 |
| Whatcom | 6,046 | | 4.2 | 31 | 0.5 | 3.7 |
| Whitman | 1,066 | | 2.7 | 36 | 0.4 | 2.3 |
| Yakima | 21,276 | 5 | 10.5 | 2 | 1.1 | 9.4 |
| TOTAL | 291,600 | | 5.6 | | 0.7 | 4.9 |

These data were obtained from Data Analysis Section, DSHS, August 1994.
Data from 1992 forward cover the period from January to December. Prior data were from July to June.

Adolescent Pregnancy

Children born to teenage mothers face special health risks. These children are often born prematurely, or suffer low birth weight, conditions that predispose them to retardation and a variety of learning disorders.

Adolescents who become pregnant often drop out of school, lowering their potential earning power as well as the child's potential to lead a productive life.

According to Census data, almost one-half of all women receiving AFDC from 1976 to 1992 were or had been teen mothers. The data also indicates that these women are more likely to be the least educated and have larger families.

A report "Welfare Dependency: Coordinated Community Efforts Can Better Serve Young At-Risk Teen Girls" by the U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO) showed that preventive services for young at-risk teenage girls are rare or non-existent; and community efforts have not included parents, and often have ignored the negative effects of a dysfunctional family. The report includes suggestions to improve services to teenage girls. The services include: individualized attention; emphasis on skills enhancement and life options; and development of multiple channels of influence, including parents, churches, and community organizations.

In 1994, the total number of adolescent pregnancies for females under the age of 15 was 340; for females age 15-17 was 5,373. These figures represent a rate of 1.8 per 1,000 females under the age of 15 and a rate of 52 per 1,000 females age 15-17.

The rate of pregnancy for females age 15-17 decreased by ten percent from 1991 to 1994 (57.7 in 1991 to 52.0 in 1994). The rate of pregnancy for females under the age of 15 remained fairly constant from 1991 to 1994.

Counties with more than 500 pregnancies for females age 10-17 were: King and Pierce.

Counties with a rate above the statewide average of 52.0 for females age 15-17 were: Adams, Benton, Chelan, Cowlitz, Franklin, Grant, Grays Harbor, Lewis, Mason, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Pierce, Skagit, Walla Walla and Yakima.

.....

TABLE 23
ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY BY COUNTY IN 1994*

| County | Pop. <15 | 1994 | | 1994 | | 1994 | 1993 | 1993 | 1992 | 1992 | Diff 1994-92 Preg/1000 15-17 |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Preg <15 | Rate/ 1000 | Pop. 15-17 | Preg 15-17 | Rate/ 1,000 | Rate/ 1,000 | Rate/ 1,000 | Rate/ 1,000 | Rate/ 1,000 | |
| Adams | 738 | 0 | 0.0 | 363 | 20 | 55.1 | 4.2 | 71.7 | 1.4 | 76.6 | -0.28 |
| Asotin | 771 | 0 | 0.0 | 437 | 18 | 41.2 | 1.3 | 65.0 | 0.0 | 37.2 | 0.11 |
| Benton | 5,450 | 7 | 1.3 | 2,975 | 163 | 54.8 | 1.7 | 48.5 | 1.4 | 55.1 | 0.00 |
| Chelan | 2,146 | 4 | 1.9 | 1,100 | 67 | 60.9 | 2.4 | 72.9 | 1.0 | 96.9 | -0.37 |
| Clallam | 2,239 | 2 | 0.9 | 1,144 | 37 | 32.3 | 0.9 | 38.1 | 0.5 | 53.6 | -0.40 |
| Clark | 11,683 | 15 | 1.3 | 6,130 | 270 | 44.0 | 1.4 | 43.6 | 1.8 | 43.9 | 0.00 |
| Columbia | 161 | 1 | 6.2 | 87 | 3 | 34.5 | 0.0 | 23.5 | 0.0 | 73.2 | -0.53 |
| Cowlitz | 3,487 | 4 | 1.1 | 1,924 | 117 | 60.8 | 1.2 | 63.7 | 1.2 | 53.0 | 0.15 |
| Douglas | 1,220 | 2 | 1.6 | 618 | 20 | 32.4 | 0.8 | 62.7 | 1.8 | 57.9 | -0.44 |
| Ferry | 327 | 0 | 0.0 | 188 | 4 | 21.3 | 3.1 | 43.9 | 0.0 | 45.7 | -0.53 |
| Franklin | 2,105 | 9 | 4.3 | 1,081 | 94 | 87.0 | 2.5 | 97.4 | 1.1 | 101.7 | -0.14 |
| Garfield | 104 | 0 | 0.0 | 51 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 41.0 | 0.0 | 20.6 | -1.00 |
| Grant | 2,816 | 9 | 3.2 | 1,455 | 86 | 59.1 | 2.2 | 63.5 | 1.2 | 73.6 | -0.20 |
| Grays Harbor | 2,596 | 2 | 0.8 | 1,376 | 72 | 52.3 | 2.8 | 64.5 | 2.0 | 73.5 | -0.29 |
| Island | 2,295 | 3 | 1.3 | 1,132 | 40 | 35.3 | 1.8 | 36.9 | 0.9 | 53.0 | -0.33 |
| Jefferson | 784 | 2 | 2.6 | 414 | 13 | 31.4 | 1.3 | 45.7 | 2.8 | 48.4 | -0.35 |
| King | 48,399 | 107 | 2.2 | 27,323 | 1,361 | 49.8 | 1.7 | 49.9 | 1.8 | 52.5 | -0.05 |
| Kitsap | 8,156 | 15 | 1.8 | 4,347 | 208 | 47.8 | 0.6 | 50.5 | 2.2 | 56.3 | -0.15 |
| Kittitas | 935 | 0 | 0.0 | 534 | 17 | 31.8 | 1.1 | 33.1 | 0.0 | 42.0 | -0.24 |
| Klickitat | 796 | 0 | 0.0 | 380 | 19 | 50.0 | 1.3 | 54.2 | 0.0 | 67.4 | -0.26 |
| Lewis | 2,689 | 2 | 0.7 | 1,433 | 79 | 55.1 | 1.9 | 38.8 | 0.8 | 44.7 | 0.23 |
| Lincoln | 352 | 0 | 0.0 | 195 | 7 | 35.9 | 0.0 | 26.3 | 0.0 | 27.2 | 0.32 |
| Mason | 1,718 | 0 | 0.0 | 816 | 51 | 62.5 | 2.4 | 69.6 | 3.2 | 55.8 | 0.12 |
| Okanogan | 1,410 | 7 | 5.0 | 708 | 37 | 52.3 | 0.7 | 65.6 | 0.0 | 68.4 | -0.24 |
| Pacific | 684 | 2 | 2.9 | 374 | 19 | 50.8 | 1.5 | 80.8 | 1.6 | 63.4 | -0.20 |
| Pend Oreille | 483 | 1 | 2.1 | 255 | 14 | 54.9 | 0.0 | 53.8 | 0.0 | 49.4 | 0.11 |
| Pierce | 24,033 | 43 | 1.8 | 12,562 | 736 | 58.6 | 2.2 | 64.6 | 1.7 | 66.6 | -0.12 |
| San Juan | 335 | 0 | 0.0 | 171 | 7 | 40.9 | 0.0 | 30.2 | 3.3 | 32.1 | 0.27 |
| Skagit | 3,455 | 8 | 2.3 | 1,823 | 97 | 53.2 | 1.2 | 61.5 | 2.2 | 64.6 | -0.18 |
| Skamania | 386 | 0 | 0.0 | 182 | 5 | 27.5 | 0.0 | 28.8 | 2.8 | 30.3 | -0.09 |
| Snohomish | 18,970 | 28 | 1.5 | 9,803 | 471 | 48.0 | 1.0 | 53.0 | 1.7 | 50.8 | -0.05 |
| Spokane | 14,555 | 21 | 1.4 | 8,075 | 403 | 49.9 | 1.0 | 54.7 | 0.9 | 48.5 | 0.03 |
| Stevens | 1,726 | 0 | 0.0 | 850 | 41 | 48.2 | 0.6 | 38.3 | 1.3 | 36.2 | 0.33 |
| Thurston | 7,196 | 9 | 1.3 | 3,969 | 176 | 44.3 | 1.4 | 46.2 | 1.1 | 53.1 | -0.16 |
| Wahklakum | 163 | 0 | 0.0 | 67 | 1 | 14.9 | 0.0 | 15.6 | 0.0 | 65.1 | -0.77 |
| Walla Walla | 1,905 | 5 | 2.6 | 1,005 | 70 | 69.7 | 3.2 | 66.0 | 3.4 | 61.5 | 0.13 |
| Whatcom | 5,295 | 8 | 1.5 | 2,826 | 123 | 43.5 | 2.2 | 42.7 | 2.3 | 50.2 | -0.13 |
| Whitman | 964 | 2 | 2.1 | 610 | 12 | 19.7 | 1.1 | 18.7 | 0.0 | 7.1 | 1.76 |
| Yakima | 8,667 | 21 | 2.4 | 4,618 | 391 | 84.7 | 5.4 | 91.2 | 4.1 | 97.4 | -0.13 |
| Unknown | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| State Total | 192,194 | 340 | 1.8 | 103,401 | 5,373 | 52.0 | 1.7 | 54.9 | 1.7 | 57.0 | -0.09 |

* Total pregnancies equals the sum of live births, abortions, and fetal deaths.
 Data obtained from the Department of Health, January, 1995.
 Population data obtained from OFM, Forecasting, "Postcensal County Population
 Estimates by Age and Sex," August 1994

Youth Suicide

Youth suicide deaths represent only a fraction of the intentional self-injuries which occur each year. It has been estimated that there are eight times as many suicide attempts as suicide deaths.

Attempted suicide is a risk factor for future completed suicide, and a potential indicator of other health problems. Many adolescent suicide attempters and completers have been in trouble with the police. Incarcerated youth are at extreme risk for suicide (OJJDP, "Conditions of Confinement" report).

Suicide deaths for juveniles age 10-17 increased in 1994 after a decrease in 1993. The total number of youth suicide deaths in the 10-17 age group in 1994 was 41, in 1993 was 25, in 1992 was 30; and in 1991 was 28. However, year to year fluctuations from 1986 to 1991 make it difficult to analyze any trends.

Male suicide deaths in 1994 were three times greater than female suicide deaths.

.....

TABLE 24
RESIDENCE SUICIDE DEATHS IN WASHINGTON STATE
AGES 0-17

| COUNTY | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Adams | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Asotin | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| Benton | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Chelan | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Clallam | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Clark | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 |
| Columbia | | | | | | | | | |
| Cowlitz | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Douglas | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Ferry | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Franklin | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Garfield | | | | | | | | | |
| Grant | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Grays Harbor | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Island | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Jefferson | | | | | | | | | |
| King | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| Kitsap | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Kittitas | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Klickitat | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Lewis | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Lincoln | | | | | | | | | |
| Mason | | | | | | | | | |
| Okanogan | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Pacific | | | | | | | | | |
| Pend Orielle | | | | | | | | | |
| Pierce | 6 | 3 | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| San Juan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Skagit | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Skamania | | | | | | | | | |
| Snohomish | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| Spokane | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Stevens | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Thurston | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wahkikum | | | | | | | | | |
| Walla Walla | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Whatcom | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Whitman | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Yakima | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 33 | 34 | 39 | 25 | 19 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 41 |

These data were provided by Vital Records, September, 1995.

TABLE 25
RESIDENCE SUICIDE DEATHS BY GENDER IN WASHINGTON - 1991-1994
AGE 0-17

| COUNTY | 1994 | | | 1993 | | | 1992 | | | 1991 | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | F | M | TOTAL | F | M | TOTAL | F | M | TOTAL | F | M | TOTAL |
| Asotin | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cowlitz | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ferry | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Okanogan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kitsap | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Kittitas | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierce | 0 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| San Juan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Snohomish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Spokane | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Thurston | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Yakima | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 10 | 31 | 41 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 7 | 21 | 28 |

These data were provided by Vital Records, January, 1995

Child Abuse

Research studies establish a link between abuse and later social problems such as pregnancy, prostitution and delinquency.

A report compiled for the Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (OJJDP) by Howard Synder and Melissa Sickmund found that the number of children who were subjects of child abuse and neglect reports to child protective service agencies more than doubled from approximately one million in 1980 to 2.9 million in 1992.

Research conducted over the past thirty years has shed some light on programs that have successfully reduced the risk for child abuse and neglect. Some of these programs are: home visiting services, particularly those offered at birth and continuing for more than a year; self-help groups such as Parent Anonymous; family resource centers; crisis intervention services and respite; and traditional methods of psychotherapy for either victim or perpetrator.

In addition to these direct services, research also indicates that broader efforts to change the environmental conditions in which children are raised are needed. Eliminating poverty, access to jobs and housing for families, early childhood education, increased medical care and reducing exposure to violence are important considerations in preventing child abuse and neglect.

In 1994 in Washington State, 71,257 children were referred to Child Protective Services (CPS). In the first six months of 1995, 38,880 children were referred to CPS. According to staff in the Division of Children and Family Services, 50 percent of the families of victims of child abuse contained an adult with a substance abuse problem.

There has been a steady increase in the number of families referred statewide to CPS. Figures from July 1986 to July 1988 are incomplete due to substantial under-reporting in SSPS. Figures from January 1991 forward report the number of children referred to CPS. Previous years data reported families referred. The increase in CPS referrals may be attributed to a change in method of reporting.

Accurate figures by county on the number of children/families referred to CPS are difficult to obtain, because reporting is done by DSHS Regional Offices and some offices serve more than one county.

.....

TABLE 26
CPS FAMILIES REFERRED FROM 1988 - 1995

| MONTH | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January | 1,613 | 3,382 | 3,810 | 4,564 | 4,299 | 5,311 | 5,867 | 6,266 |
| February | 1,714 | 2,975 | 3,368 | 4,064 | 5,058 | 5,683 | 5,892 | 6,018 |
| March | 2,186 | 3,992 | 4,189 | 5,039 | 5,058 | 7,071 | 6,686 | 7,235 |
| April | 1,836 | 3,591 | 3,983 | 5,080 | 5,780 | 6,142 | 5,974 | 6,067 |
| May | 2,051 | 4,120 | 4,198 | 5,760 | 5,531 | 6,358 | 6,621 | 7,151 |
| June | 1,867 | 3,774 | 3,787 | 4,993 | 5,334 | 5,670 | 5,799 | 6,143 |
| July | 2,222 | 3,346 | 3,324 | 4,963 | 5,005 | 4,909 | 5,115 | |
| August | 3,270 | 3,500 | 3,581 | 5,100 | 5,008 | 5,265 | 5,847 | |
| September | 3,215 | 3,513 | 3,497 | 5,259 | 5,380 | 5,641 | 6,206 | |
| October | 3,330 | 3,950 | 3,650 | 5,910 | 5,808 | 5,884 | 6,171 | |
| November | 3,068 | 3,102 | 4,199 | 4,811 | 5,234 | 5,360 | 5,690 | |
| December | 3,036 | 2,978 | 3,858 | 4,306 | 4,872 | 5,106 | 5,389 | |
| TOTAL | 29,408 | 42,223 | 45,444 | 59,849 | 62,367 | 68,400 | 71,257 | 38,880 |
| AVERAGE PER MONTH | 2,451 | 3,519 | 3,787 | 4,987 | 5,197 | 5,700 | 5,938 | 6,480 |

These data were furnished by Data Support and Analysis Section, DSHS.
 Figures from January 1988 to July 1988 are incomplete due to substantial under-reporting in SSPS. As of 10/90, some DCFS offices began reporting through CAMIS instead of SSPS - resulting in a drop in counts.

*Placement/
Counseling
Services for
Youth*

CRISIS RESIDENTIAL
CENTERS AND
RECEIVING HOMES

Crisis Residential Centers (CRCs), as authorized by state statute, are emergency, temporary shelters available 24 hours a day, seven days a week, to runaway youth and youth in conflict with their families. CRC's provide a place for law enforcement and others to take youth who are runaways or in conflict with their families. The family is contacted and on-site family counseling is arranged. Access to these shelters is usually arranged through the Office of the Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS), DSHS. Receiving homes also provide short-term temporary care for youth in conflict with their families.

There are 73 CRC beds available statewide in 1995. This figure represents a ratio of one bed per 7,359 juvenile age 10-17. Regional and group CRC beds are located in fourteen, up from twelve the previous year, of the state's thirty-nine counties. Other beds are available statewide.

From July 1994 to July 1995 an average of 1,194 children per month were served in CRC's. During this same period an average of 1,146 children per month were served in receiving homes. From February 1995 to June 1995 a total of 211 children (an average of 42 per month) were served in interim care (a temporary six month placement).

.....

ASSESSMENT CENTERS

Assessments Centers, located in each of the six regions of the state, provide services to youth who have been referred for placement in foster care, treatment foster care or group care, but have not yet been placed.

Thirty-five beds that were formerly CRC beds have been converted to Assessment Center beds and 40 additional beds were purchased with a special appropriation provided by the 1992 Legislature. Services provided to youth in Assessment Centers include; case management, case planning, assessment of the family's capacity to serve youth, and on-going treatment.

.....

FOSTER CARE AND
GROUP CARE

Family foster care serves most of the children who need out of home care because of abuse, neglect or family conflict. Children live with individual families who are licensed by the Department of Social and Health Services or licensed by Child Care Agencies.

From July 1994 to July 1995 an average of 7,000 children per month were served in foster care.

Group care provides residential care for children who are too severely disturbed for foster families to handle. The Division of Children and

FOSTER CARE AND
GROUP CARE, CONT.

Family Services contracts with private, non profit agencies for group care services.

An average of 700 children per month were served from July 1994 to July 1995. DCFS also monitors approximately 1,500 monthly placements of children in the homes of relatives.

.....

FAMILY
RECONCILIATION
SERVICES

Family Reconciliation Services (FRS) provide services to families in conflict and to runaway youth. This service is mandated by law and designed to stabilize a family crisis and prevent out of home placement. Intake/assessment, referral to community resources, crisis counseling and intensive counseling (Homebuilders model) are provided.

According to data reported by DCFS, there has been an increase in the percentage of families receiving FRS, based on the number of intake/assessment cases, on a year to year basis since 1989, except for 1992 when the rate decreased slightly.

The percentage of families receiving FRS in 1989 was 22 percent; in 1990 was 23 percent; in 1991 was 28 percent; in 1992 was 24 percent; in 1993 was 28 percent; in 1994 was 29 percent; and for the first five months of 1995 was 39 percent.

.....

CHILD IN NEED OF
SUPERVISION
(CHINS) AND
AT-RISK YOUTH
(ARY)

A Child in Need of Supervision (CHINS), formerly Alternative Residential Placement (ARP) until June 1995, is a legal process that enables court intervention when the conflict between the parent(s) and youth is so severe that an out of home placement is needed.

Parents of at-risk youth may petition the court to order the youth to remain in the home. An at-risk youth is defined by statute and includes: an individual under the age of 18 who is absent from home for more than 72 hours without parental consent; is beyond the control of the parent such that the child's behavior substantially endangers the health, safety or welfare of the child or another person; or has a serious substance abuse problem for which there is no pending criminal charges related to the substance abuse.

For 1994 a total of 532 ARPs and a total of 393 At-Risk Youth (ARY) petitions were filed. The rate of ARP filings in 1994 represent little change over the average 1993 filing rate.

There has been a steady increase in the number of At-Risk Youth petition filings from 1991 (245) to 1994 (393). For the first six months of 1995, 391 ARY petitions were filed.

.....

WASHINGTON STATE CRC FACILITIES

| REGION | FACILITY | NUMBER OF BEDS* |
|--------|----------|-----------------|
|--------|----------|-----------------|

REGION 1 REGIONAL CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Colville Confederated Tribes PO Box 150 Nespelem, WA 99155 | 6 Regional Beds |
|--|-----------------|

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Youth Help Association West 415 - 7th Spokane, WA 99204 (509) 624-2868 | 8 Regional Beds |
|---|-----------------|

GROUP CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

- 0 -

FAMILY CRISIS RESIDENTIAL HOMES

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Wenatchee | 4 Family Beds |
| Chelan/Douglas Counties | 2 Family Beds |
| Grant (Moses Lake)/Adams Counties | 2 Family Beds |

TOTAL BEDS 22

REGION 2 REGIONAL CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| E.P.I.C. 1910 Englewood Yakima, WA 98902 | 2 Regional Beds |
|--|-----------------|

GROUP CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Washington State Migrant Council 301 North First, Suite #1 Sunnyside, WA 98944 | 2 Group Beds |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| E.P.I.C. 1910 Englewood Yakima, WA Ellensburg Family CRC | 1 Family Bed |
|---|--------------|

FAMILY CRISIS RESIDENTIAL HOMES

| | |
|------------|---------------|
| Tri Cities | 2 Family Beds |
|------------|---------------|

TOTAL BEDS 7

WASHINGTON STATE CRC FACILITIES

| REGION | FACILITY | NUMBER OF BEDS* |
|--------|----------|-----------------|
|--------|----------|-----------------|

REGION 3 REGIONAL CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Northwest Youth Services PO Box 1449 Bellingham, WA 98327 | 4 Regional Beds |
|---|-----------------|

TOTAL BEDS 4

REGION 4 REGIONAL CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Youth Advocates Inc. 2317 E. John Street Seattle, WA 98112 | 4 Regional Beds |
|--|-----------------|

GROUP CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| YouthCare 333 First Avenue West Seattle, WA 98119 | 2 Regional Beds |
|---|-----------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Auburn Youth Resources 816 F Street SE Auburn, WA 98052 | 2 Group Beds |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Friends of Youth (Issaquah) 16225 NE 87th Street Redmond, WA 98052 | 2 Group Beds |
|--|--------------|

TOTAL BEDS 10

REGION 5 REGIONAL CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Sound Institute of Families 1200 Navy Yard Highway Bremerton, WA 98312 | 10 Regional Beds |
| Tacoma - 6 Beds | |
| Silverdale - 4 Beds | |

GROUP CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Sound Institute of Families 1200 Navy Yard Highway Bremerton, WA 98312 | 2 Group Beds |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Silverdale - 2 Beds | |
|----------------------------|--|

FAMILY CRISIS RESIDENTIAL HOMES

- 0 -

TOTAL BEDS 12

WASHINGTON STATE CRC FACILITIES

| REGION | FACILITY | NUMBER OF BEDS* |
|--------|----------|-----------------|
|--------|----------|-----------------|

REGION 6 REGIONAL CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Regional Crisis Residential Center PO Box 291 Vancouver, WA 98117 | 4 Regional Beds |
|--|-----------------|

GROUP CRISIS RESIDENTIAL CENTERS

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Toutle River Boys Ranch 2232 S. Silver Lake Road Castle Rock, WA 98611 | 2 Group Beds |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Community Youth Services 824 Fifth Avenue SE Olympia, WA 98501 | 2 Group Beds |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Columbia Residential Care 505 SE 102nd Avenue Vancouver, WA 98664 | 4 Group Beds |
|--|--------------|

FAMILY CRISIS RESIDENTIAL HOMES

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Clallam County | 2 Family Beds |
| Grays Harbor | 2 Family Beds |
| Pacific | 1 Family Beds |
| Jefferson | 1 Family Beds |

TOTAL BEDS 18

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| TOTAL REGIONAL BEDS | <u>40</u> |
| TOTAL GROUP BEDS | <u>16</u> |
| TOTAL FAMILY BEDS | <u>17</u> |
| TOTAL ALL CRISIS BEDS | <u>73</u> |

*** DEFINITION**

Regional CRC: A facility with several beds, and one staff per two children. The cost is \$4,183 - 4,462 per month per bed.

Group CRC: A facility which may also have long-term group care beds. The cost is \$2,026 per month per bed.

Family CRC: A family foster home with one or two beds. The average cost is \$155.18 per month per bed retainer fee, plus \$31.66 per day per occupied bed.

** These data were confirmed by DCFS, November 21, 1994.

RESIDENTIAL ASSESSMENT CENTERS

REGION 1

Youth Help Association 4 Beds
West 1101 College #360
Spokane, WA 99201

Narrows Project 10 Beds
Pierce County Alliance
710 South Fawcett
Tacoma, WA 98402

REGION 2

EPIC 7 Beds
1910 Englewood
Yakima, WA 98902

REGION 6

Columbia Residential Care 4 Beds
505 SE 102nd Avenue
Vancouver, WA 98664

REGION 3

Northwest Youth Services 27 Beds
PO Box 1449
Bellingham, WA 98227

Haven House Assessment Center 6 Beds
Community Youth Services
824 Fifth Avenue SE
Olympia, WA 98501

REGION 4

* Data obtained from DCFS - December 1994

Ruth Dykeman Assessment 8 Beds
Center
1033 SW 152nd
PO Box 66010
Seattle, WA 98166

Youth Advocates 8 Beds
Assessment Center
2317 E. John
Seattle, WA 98112

REGION 5

Project Choice 20 Beds
Pierce County Alliance
710 South Fawcett
Tacoma, WA 98402

TABLE 27

CRISIS RESIDENTIAL BEDS PER COUNTY

| COUNTY | TOTAL JUVENILE POPULATION 10-17 YEAR OLDS | CRC BEDS | RATIO OF BEDS AVAILABLE PER JUVENILE |
|----------------|--|---------------------|---|
| King | 154,855 | 8 | 12,555 |
| Pierce | 75,328 | 6 | 12,555 |
| Snohomish | 59,071 | 4 | 14,768 |
| Spokane | 46,800 | 8 | 5,850 |
| Clark | 36,808 | 8 | 4,601 |
| Yakima | 27,495 | 4 | 6,874 |
| Kitsap | 25,937 | 6 | 4,323 |
| Thurston | 23,224 | 2 | 11,612 |
| Benton | 16,973 | 2 | 8,487 |
| Whatcom | 16,774 | 2 | 8,387 |
| Cowlitz | 11,114 | 2 | 5,557 |
| Chelan/Douglas | 10,547 | 2 | 5,274 |
| Skagit | 10,682 | 2 | 5,341 |
| Grays Harbor | 8,332 | 2 | 4,166 |
| Grant | 8,838 | 2 | 4,419 |
| Clallam | 6,962 | 2 | 3,481 |
| Walla Walla | 6,049 | 2 | 3,025 |
| Okanogan | 4,659 | 6 | 777 |
| Kittitas | 2,990 | 1 | 2,990 |
| Jefferson | 2,538 | 1 | 2,538 |
| Pacific | 2,333 | 1 | 2,333 |
| TOTAL | 558,309 | 73 | 7,648 |

Population data are 1994 Estimates.

These data were obtained from DCFS, November 1994, and include Regional, Group, and Family CRC beds.

TABLE 28
NUMBER OF FAMILIES SERVED THROUGH
FAMILY RECONCILIATION SERVICES

| | Intake | Crisis | Intensive | Total | % Served | % Served |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Assessment | Counseling | Counseling | Number | Crisis/Intensive | Crisis/Intensive |
| 1990 | | | | | Counseling | Counseling/Year |
| January | 1,305 | 260 | 90 | 350 | 27 | |
| February | 1,449 | 316 | 56 | 372 | 26 | |
| March | 1,658 | 326 | 67 | 393 | 24 | |
| April | 1,598 | 315 | 67 | 382 | 24 | |
| May | 1,553 | 296 | 71 | 367 | 24 | |
| June | 1,389 | 225 | 63 | 288 | 21 | |
| July | 1,193 | 213 | 64 | 277 | 23 | 23 |
| August | 1,230 | 255 | 47 | 302 | 25 | |
| September | 1,352 | 248 | 55 | 303 | 22 | |
| October | 1,566 | 328 | 70 | 398 | 25 | |
| November | 1,433 | 280 | 65 | 345 | 24 | |
| December | 1,308 | 257 | 30 | 287 | 22 | |
| 1991 | | | | | | |
| January | 1,487 | 363 | 86 | 449 | 30 | |
| February | 1,765 | 298 | 84 | 382 | 22 | |
| March | 1,463 | 327 | 72 | 399 | 27 | |
| April | 1,381 | 324 | 118 | 442 | 32 | |
| May | 1,301 | 300 | 106 | 406 | 31 | |
| June | 1,211 | 224 | 50 | 274 | 23 | 28 |
| July | 1,092 | 235 | 87 | 322 | 29 | |
| August | 1,109 | 216 | 46 | 262 | 24 | |
| September | 1,193 | 253 | 91 | 344 | 29 | |
| October | 1,277 | 320 | 90 | 410 | 32 | |
| November | 1,210 | 260 | 82 | 342 | 28 | |
| December | 1,094 | 214 | 67 | 281 | 26 | |
| 1992 | | | | | | |
| January | 1,075 | 234 | 90 | 324 | 30 | |
| February | 1,101 | 188 | 94 | 282 | 26 | |
| March | 1,290 | 205 | 87 | 292 | 23 | |
| April | 1,118 | 182 | 81 | 263 | 24 | 24 |
| May | 1,180 | 180 | 86 | 266 | 23 | |
| June | 1,090 | 140 | 69 | 209 | 19 | |
| July | 988 | 189 | 70 | 259 | 26 | |
| August | 1,457 | 183 | 82 | 265 | 18 | |
| September | 1,073 | 215 | 68 | 283 | 26 | |
| October | 1,202 | 239 | 68 | 307 | 26 | |
| November | 1,135 | 227 | 77 | 304 | 27 | |
| December | 1,181 | 223 | 45 | 268 | 23 | |

TABLE 28 (CONT'D)
NUMBER OF FAMILIES SERVED THROUGH
FAMILY RECONCILIATION SERVICES

| 1993 | Intake Assessment | Crisis Counseling | Intensive Counseling | Total Number | % Served Crisis/Intensive Counseling | % Served Crisis/Intensive Counseling/Year |
|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| January | 1,100 | 246 | 115 | 361 | 33 | |
| February | 1,219 | 246 | 101 | 347 | 28 | 28 |
| March | 1,362 | 247 | 92 | 339 | 25 | |
| April | 1,288 | 258 | 101 | 359 | 28 | |
| May | 1,243 | 262 | 84 | 346 | 28 | |
| June | 1,145 | 217 | 41 | 258 | 23 | |
| July | 898 | 206 | 99 | 305 | 34 | |
| August | 1,014 | 187 | 93 | 280 | 28 | |
| September | 1,165 | 224 | 85 | 309 | 27 | |
| October | 1,245 | 242 | 69 | 311 | 25 | |
| November | 1,114 | 231 | 73 | 304 | 27 | |
| December | 921 | 208 | 57 | 265 | 29 | |
| 1994 | | | | | | |
| January | 1,189 | 252 | 62 | 314 | 26 | |
| February | 1,116 | 213 | 56 | 269 | 24 | 29 |
| March | 1,318 | 277 | 73 | 350 | 27 | |
| April | 1,153 | 232 | 77 | 309 | 27 | |
| May | 1,134 | 233 | 75 | 308 | 27 | |
| June | 901 | 175 | 53 | 228 | 25 | |
| July | 724 | 196 | 40 | 236 | 33 | |
| August | 805 | 185 | 71 | 256 | 32 | |
| September | 891 | 195 | 60 | 255 | 29 | |
| October | 941 | 235 | 64 | 299 | 32 | |
| November | 847 | 240 | 56 | 296 | 35 | |
| December | 656 | 191 | 51 | 242 | 37 | |
| 1995 | | | | | | |
| January | 940 | 246 | 98 | 344 | 37 | |
| February | 899 | 227 | 89 | 316 | 35 | 39 |
| March | 918 | 263 | 110 | 373 | 41 | |
| April | 775 | 227 | 120 | 347 | 45 | |
| May | 920 | 266 | 102 | 368 | 40 | |

These data were obtained from the Data Analysis Section, DSHS.

TABLE 29

ALTERNATIVE RESIDENTIAL PLACEMENT (ARP)
AND AT-RISK YOUTH AND TRUANCY FILINGS

| JUVENILE COURT | 1990 | | 1991 | | 1992 | | 1993 | | 1994 | | | 1995* | | | 1995*** Sept-Nov | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | ARPS | ARY | ARPS | ARY | ARPS | ARY | ARPS | ARY | T | ARPS | ARY | T | ARPS | ARY | T | Sept-Nov | T |
| Adams | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 28 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 41 |
| Chelan | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 9 |
| Clallam | 16 | 6 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 41 | 30 | 66 | 3 | 28 | 86 | 8 | 9 | 55 | 6 | 35 | 35 |
| Clark | 64 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 51 | 6 | 13 | 58 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 72 | 72 |
| Columbia/Walla Walla | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz** | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 37 | 37 |
| Douglas | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| Ferry/Stevens/Pend Oreille | 5 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 3 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Grays Harbor | 13 | 2 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 44 | 0 | 12 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Island | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| Jefferson | 15 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 84 | 86 | 6 | 26 | 26 |
| King | 137 | 18 | 132 | 55 | 159 | 50 | 161 | 75 | 0 | 160 | 112 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 448 | 448 |
| Kitsap | 28 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Kittitas | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Klickitat | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Lewis | 47 | 16 | 59 | 12 | 42 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Lincoln | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 4 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 16 |
| Okanogan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific/Wahkiakum | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierce** | 15 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| San Juan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Skagit | 6 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 81 | 81 |
| Skamania | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Snohomish | 29 | 5 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 112 |
| Spokane | 46 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Thurston** | 9 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 98 | 0 | 29 | 57 | 0 | 10 | 51 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Whatcom | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Whitman | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Yakima | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 151 |
| TOTAL | 516 | 75 | 548 | 245 | 465 | 225 | 528 | 383 | 66 | 532 | 393 | 91 | 253 | 319 | 119 | 1189 | 1189 |

* January 1 through July 1 .

**Do not report data to OAC.

These data were prepared by Mike Curtis, Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

*** Truancy Petitions filed in Juvenile Court under E2SSB 5439

TABLE 30
1992-1993 ARP AND AT-RISK YOUTH AND TRUANCY FILINGS BY GENDER

JUVENILE COURT

| | 1992 FILINGS* | | | | | | | | 1993 FILINGS* | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | ARPS | | | | AT-RISK | | | | ARPS | | | AT-RISK | | | TRUANCY | | |
| | M | F | N | T | M | F | N | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| Adams | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield *** | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 6 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Chelan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Clallam | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Clark | 3 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 15 | | | 0 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Columbia/Walla Walla *** | | | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 6 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Douglas | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Ferry/Stevens/Pend Oreille | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Grant | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Grays Harbor | 7 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 | | 1 |
| Island*** | | | 3 | 3 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 2 | | 2 |
| King*** | | | 72 | 72 | | | 37 | 37 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Kitsap*** | | | 15 | 15 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Kittitas *** | | | 5 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Klickitat*** | | | 4 | 4 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Lewis | 16 | 13 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 26 | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Mason | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Okanogan*** | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 |
| Pacific/Wahklakum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Pierce | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | 0 |
| San Juan*** | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Skagit | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | | | 0 |
| Skamania | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 0 |
| Snohomish | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Spokane | 8 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Thurston | 6 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 11 | | 15 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 35 | 54 | | | 0 |
| Whatcom | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Whitman | | | 2 | 2 | | | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 2 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Yakima | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 3 | | | 0 | 2 | | 2 |
| TOTAL | 70 | 87 | 111 | 268 | 35 | 53 | 45 | 133 | 52 | 101 | 153 | 65 | 111 | 176 | 32 | 21 | 53 |

Data reported are from January 1 through June 30. Data are the latest available.

** M-male, F-female, N- not reported, T-total.

*** Data reported are from Superior Court Management System (SCOMIS). Gender data are not available through this system. Other data reported are from JUVIS.

Juvenile Arrests

Arrest data contained in the following pages were provided by the Washington Uniform Crime Reporting (WUCR) program of the Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs.

The information is reported by individual law enforcement agencies, collected and categorized by WUCR. The summary and analysis is by the staff of the Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC).

Arrests shown on the following tables actually under-report the number of juveniles arrested in 1994. Available reports account for about 90 percent of the state's juvenile population. The figures of arrests do not represent every juvenile arrest made during the year, but do reflect the information which was reported by the arresting agencies.

Arrest data include 879 juveniles under the age of 10. Rates for the various categories of offenses are based on the population of juveniles age 10-17.

There were 57,773 juvenile arrests reported in 1994. This figure represents an arrest rate of 94.9 for every thousand juveniles in the state age 10-17, an increase of almost five percent from the 1993 rate.

From 1985 to 1988 the arrest rate for juveniles age 10-17 remained fairly steady at approximately 90 per 1,000. The rate decreased in the 1989-1990 period to about 86 per 1,000, and for 1991-1992 the rates were approximately 93 per 1,000. The juvenile arrest rate for 1993 decreased to approximately 92 per 1,000 and the rate for 1994 was 94.9.

Five percent of all juvenile arrests are for violent offenses. Analysis of juvenile arrests for violence offenses and trends in juvenile arrest rates for violent offenses cannot be accurately calculated. Changes in the method of counting for assaults in the Seattle Police Department resulted in a decrease in the number of assaults and a decrease in the number and rate of violent offense. Twelve crime classifications, prior to 1994, were categorized as *Assault* but are now categorized as *Other*. These crimes include: attempted coercion, coercion, attempted harass, harass, attempted malicious harass, malicious harass, attempted menace, menace, attempted obstruction, obstruction, attempted resistance, and resistance.

The 2,822 arrests of juveniles for violent offenses in 1994 breaks down as follows:

- * 56 arrests for murder or manslaughter;
- * 252 arrests for rape;
- * 1,636 arrests for aggravated assault; and
- * 878 arrests for robbery.

Juvenile Arrests, cont.

Except for aggravated assault, these figures represent a slight increase in all violent crime categories from 1993 figures.

Arrest rates by county show that the rate of violent offenses in Franklin County, with a juvenile population age 10-17 of 6,095 , has almost doubled since 1989, increasing from 4.7 to 7.4 per 1,000 juveniles. (The rate was 10.1 per 1,000 juveniles in 1992 and 8.5 in 1993.)

Arrests of juveniles for sex offenses may have stabilized over the last four years at around 1.2 per 1,000 juveniles age 10-17, after having peaked in the range of 1.5 to 1.75 per 1,000 juveniles during the 1986 through 1989 timeframe.

The rate and number of juvenile arrests for drug and alcohol offenses increased for the second consecutive year. After a steady decrease, from 14.3 per 1,000 juveniles age 10-17 in 1983 to 9.0 per 1,000 juveniles age 10-17 in 1992, the rate increased to 9.8 per 1,000 juveniles age 10-17 in 1993, and 11.0 per 1,000 juveniles age 10-17 in 1994.

Nearly twice as many juveniles are arrested for alcohol offenses as for drug offenses.

The number and rate of arrests for property crimes increased over three percent from 1993 to 1994. The rate of arrests for property crimes showed steady increases from 1989 to 1992 (45.3 in 1989 to 52.2 in 1992). The rate decreased over four percent in 1993 to 48.1 per 1,000 youth age 10-17.

Approximately 11 percent of the arrests for property crimes were for vandalism.

.....

JUVENILE ARRESTS BY COUNTY

The arrest data for counties with very small juvenile populations, such as Columbia and San Juan, may be distorted since changes of few arrests can change the rates dramatically.

When the 39 counties are ranked by arrest rates, the four largest counties rank thus: King (17th); Pierce (27th); Spokane (33rd); and Snohomish (32nd). However, it should be noted that there is under-reporting by some law enforcement agencies in Snohomish Counties.

Counties with juvenile populations age 10-17 over 5,000, with an arrest rate above the statewide average of 94.9 per 1,000 juveniles age 10-17, include: Chelan, Benton, Whatcom, Skagit, Franklin, Spokane, Yakima, Walla Walla, King, Clallam, and Grays Harbor.

Data Analysis

JUVENILE ARRESTS BY COUNTY, CONT.

Arrests rates of individual agencies continue to show that sheriffs departments tend to have much lower rates of arrests than do the police departments of incorporated towns and cities.

.....

JUVENILE ARRESTS BY RACE AND GENDER

Over 57 percent of all juvenile violent offense arrests were for aggravated assault.

Arrest rates for violent offenses by race show the following:

| | White | Black | Asian & Native American | Pacific Island | Other |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|-------|
| <hr/> % of Population 0-17 | 79.5 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 5.9 | 8.3 |
| % of Arrests | | | | | |
| Homicide/Manslaughter | 50.0 | 26.8 | 5.4 | 17.9 | |
| Rape | 74.2 | 19.4 | 4.0 | 2.4 | |
| Robbery | 55.1 | 33.3 | 3.8 | 7.9 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 71.7 | 19.6 | 3.6 | 5.1 | |

** Beginning in 1994 the method of accounting for assaults in Seattle P.D. changed. Prior data included 12 classifications of assaults which are now categorized as other offenses.*

During 1994 females accounted for approximately:

- * 26 percent of all juvenile arrests;
- * 25 percent of all juvenile arrests for drug and alcohol offenses;
- * 29 percent of all juvenile arrests for property offenses; and
- * 16 percent of all juvenile arrests for violent offenses.

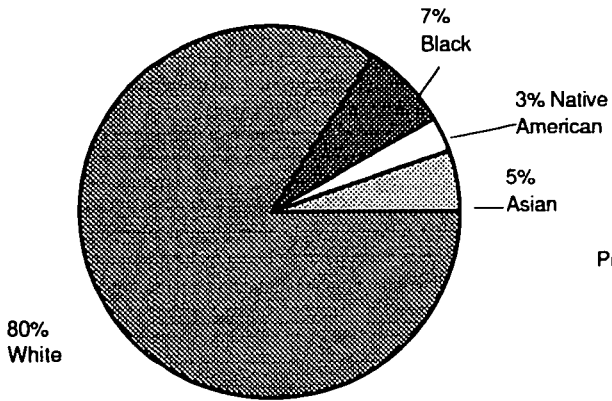
Arrests of females for violent offenses accounted for 16.4 percent of the total arrests in 1989, increased to 21 percent of the total in 1991, and has steadily decreased to 15.6 percent of the total arrests in 1994, below the 1989 rate of 16.4 percent.

Arrests for females for drug and alcohol offenses accounted for 27 percent of the total arrests in the 1989 to 1991 timeframe, decreased to 23.4 percent of the total by 1993, and increased to 24.5 in 1994.

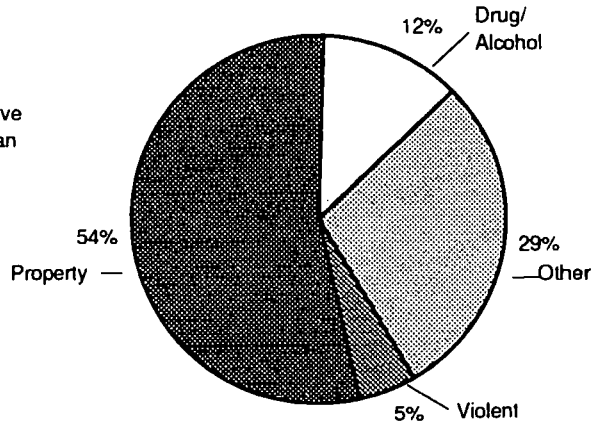
.....

1994 JUVENILE ARRESTS

**Graph 9
By Ethnic Group**



**Graph 10
By Type of Offense**



**Graph 11
By Age of Offender**

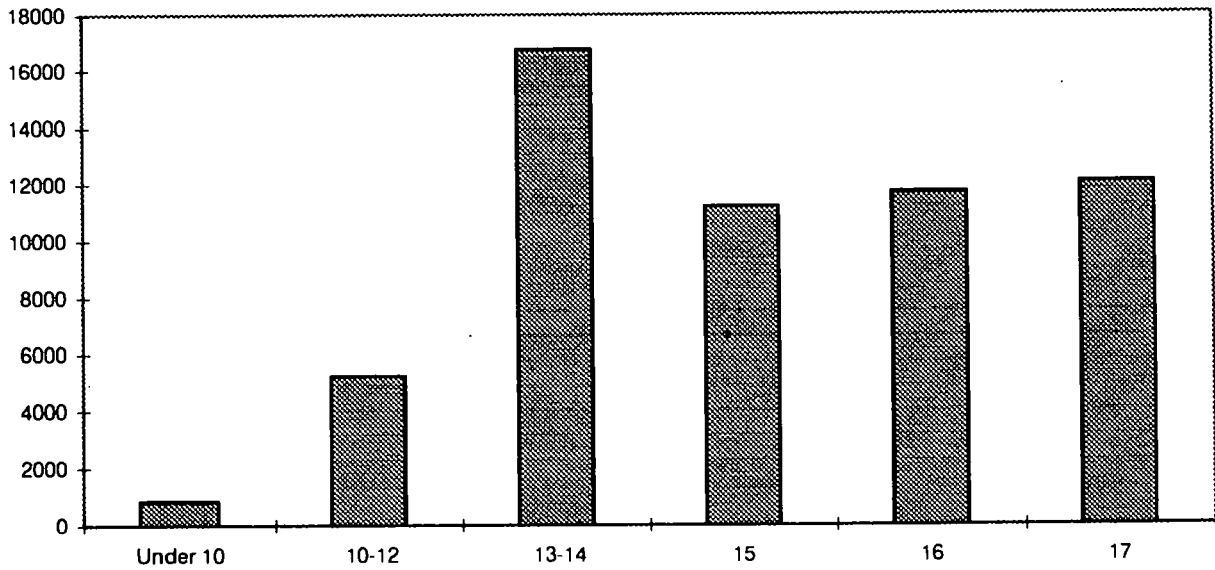


TABLE 31
JUVENILE ARREST RATES 1983 - 1994 **

| YEAR | JUVENILE POPULATION AGE 10-17 | TOTAL JUVENILE ARRESTS** | RATE PER 1,000 |
|------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1994 | 609,020 | 57,773 | 94.9 |
| 1993 | 586,247 | 52,831 | 90.1 |
| 1992 | 564,506 | 52,314 | 92.7 |
| 1991 | 523,514 | 48,639 | 92.9 |
| 1990 | 523,514 | 45,535 | 87.1 |
| 1989 | 500,067 | 42,575 | 85.1 |
| 1988 | 484,629 | 43,511 | 89.8 |
| 1987 | 485,346 | 44,149 | 91.0 |
| 1986 | 483,439 | 42,963 | 88.9 |
| 1985 | 491,756 | 43,982 | 89.4 |
| 1984 | 501,222 | 41,007 | 81.8 |
| 1983 | 514,838 | 39,035 | 75.8 |

**JUVENILE ARREST RATES
VIOLENT OFFENSES*****

| YEAR | VIOLENT CRIME ARRESTS | RATE PER 1,000 |
|------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1994 | 2,822 | 4.6 |
| 1993 | 3,252 | 5.5 |
| 1992 | 3,003 | 5.3 |
| 1991 | 2,878 | 5.5 |
| 1990 | 2,689 | 5.1 |
| 1989 | 2,440 | 4.9 |
| 1988 | 2,293 | 4.7 |
| 1987 | 2,114 | 4.4 |
| 1986 | 1,859 | 3.8 |
| 1985 | 1,704 | 3.5 |
| 1984 | 1,593 | 3.2 |
| 1983 | 1,343 | 2.6 |

**JUVENILE ARREST RATES
DRUG AND ALCOHOL OFFENSES**

| YEAR | DRUG & ALCOHOL ARRESTS | RATE PER 1000 |
|------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1994 | 6,710 | 11.0 |
| 1993 | 5,740 | 9.8 |
| 1992 | 5,069 | 9.0 |
| 1991 | 5,380 | 10.3 |
| 1990 | 6,467 | 12.4 |
| 1989 | 7,062 | 14.1 |
| 1988 | 7,480 | 15.3 |
| 1987 | 7,039 | 14.5 |
| 1986 | 5,801 | 12.0 |
| 1985 | 7,255 | 14.8 |
| 1984 | 6,871 | 13.7 |
| 1983 | 7,352 | 14.3 |

**JUVENILE ARREST RATES
SEX OFFENSES**

| YEAR | SEX OFFENSE ARRESTS | RATE PER 1000 |
|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 1994 | 740 | 1.2 |
| 1993 | 618 | 1.1 |
| 1992 | 625 | 1.1 |
| 1991 | 607 | 1.2 |
| 1990 | 655 | 1.3 |
| 1989 | 598 | 1.2 |
| 1988 | 725 | 1.5 |
| 1987 | 711 | 1.5 |
| 1986* | 830 | 1.7 |
| 1985* | 700 | 1.4 |
| 1984* | 627 | 1.3 |
| 1983* | 635 | 1.2 |

*Data for 1983-1986 include rape.

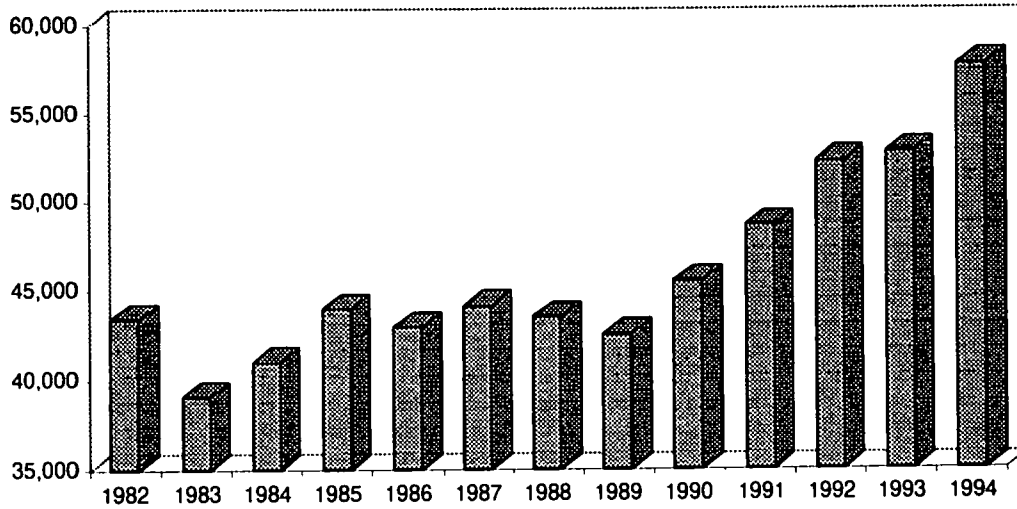
** Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

*** Beginning in 1994 the method of accounting for assaults in Seattle P.D. changed.

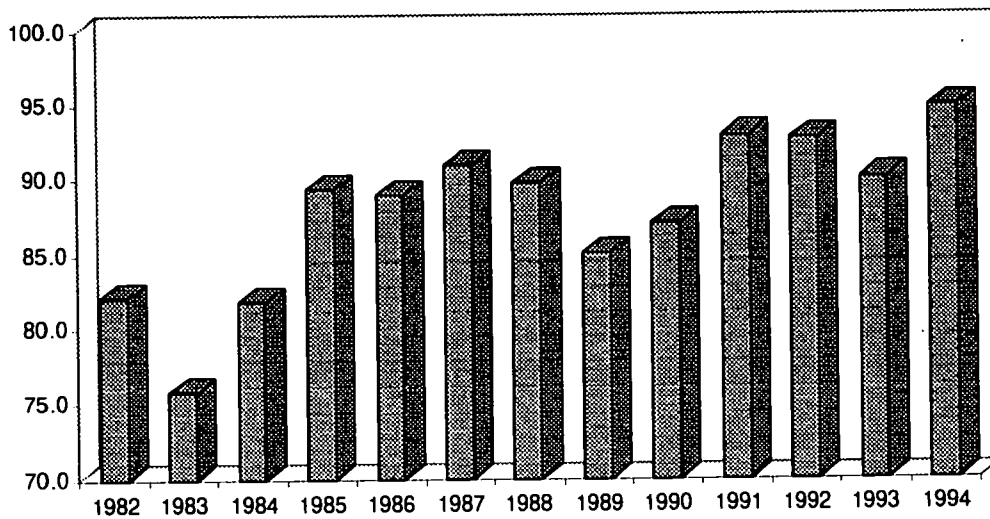
Prior data included 12 classifications of assaults which are now categorized as other offenses.

JUVENILE ARRESTS 1982-1994 TOTAL ARRESTS

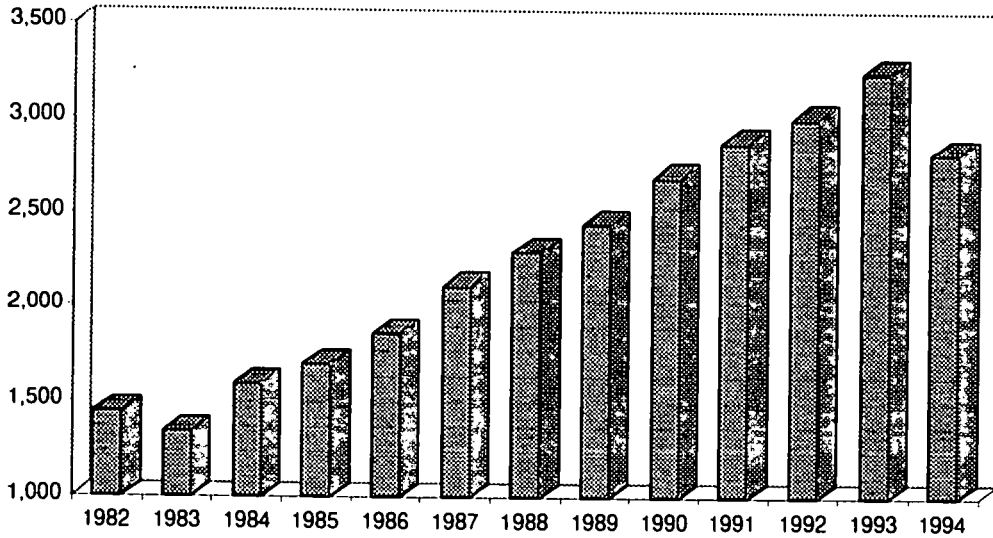
Graph 12



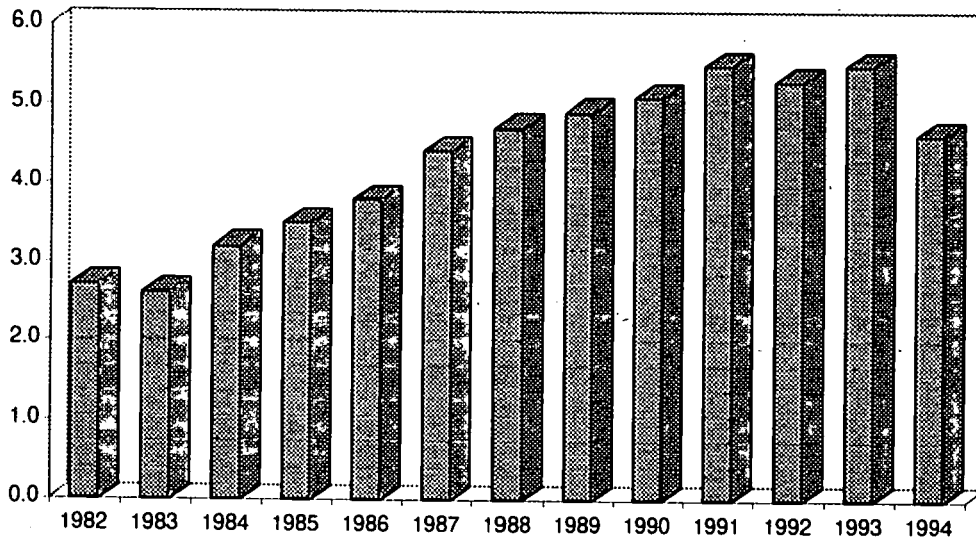
RATE PER 1,000 JUVENILES AGE 10-17



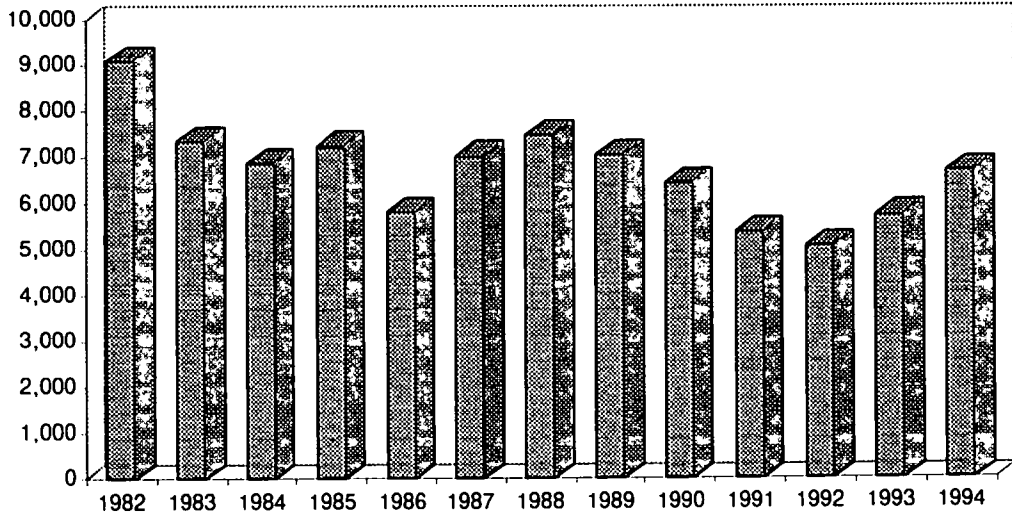
JUVENILE ARRESTS 1982-1994
VIOLENT CRIME ARRESTS
 Graph 13



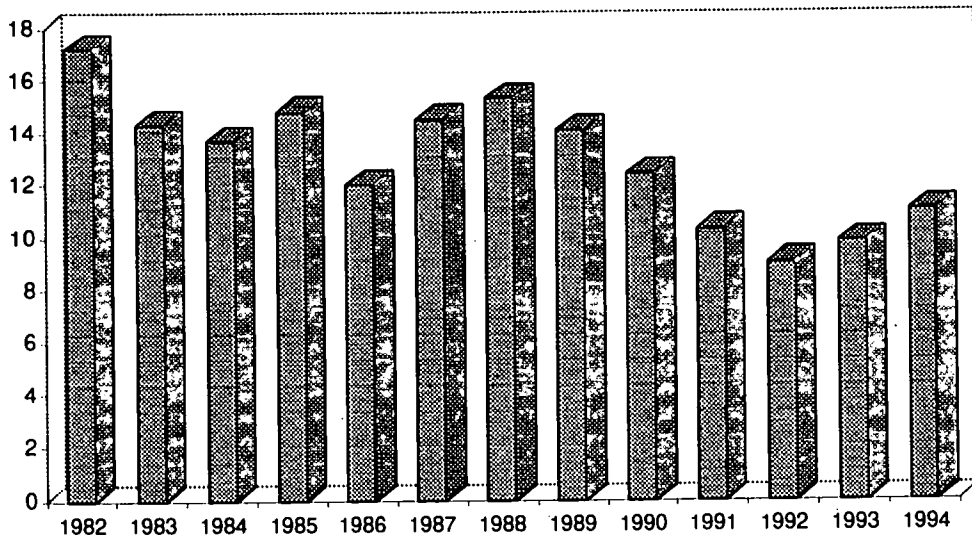
RATE PER 1,000 JUVENILES
AGE 10-17



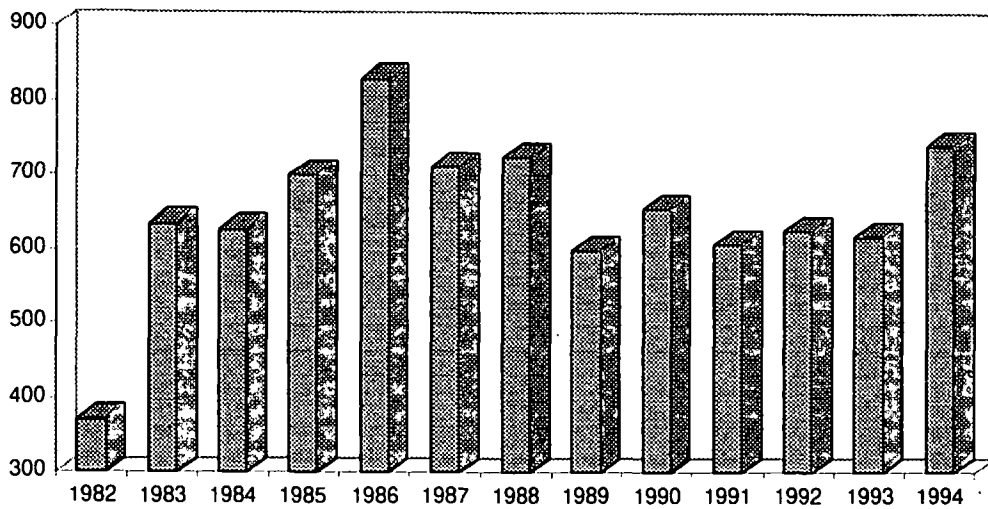
JUVENILE ARRESTS 1982-1994
DRUG AND ALCOHOL OFFENSE ARRESTS
 Graph 14



RATE PER 1,000 JUVENILES
AGE 10-17



JUVENILE ARRESTS 1982-1994
SEX OFFENSE ARRESTS
Graph 15



RATE PER 1,000
AGE 10-17

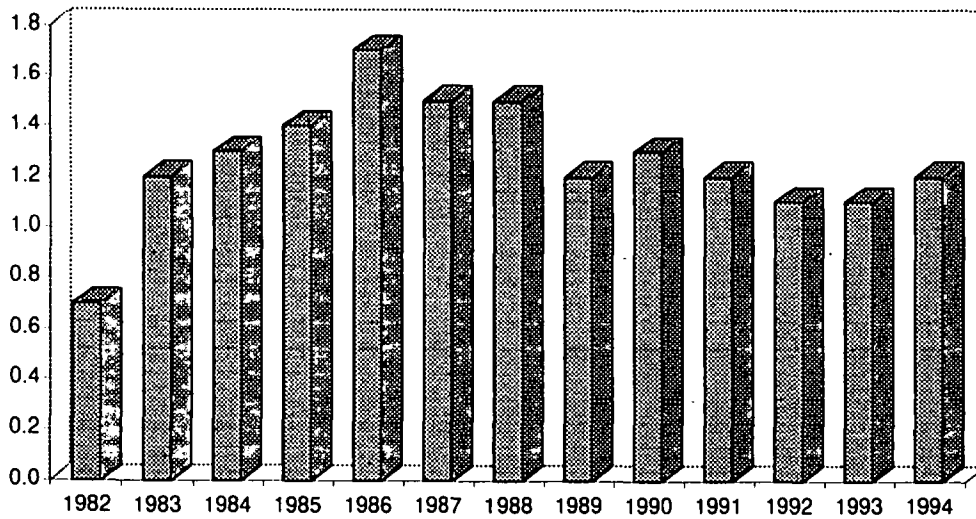


TABLE 32

JUVENILE ARREST RATES BY COUNTY - 1994**

| County | Total Population 10-17 | Violent Crime Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Property Crime Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Drug & Alcohol Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | All Other Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Total All Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 |
|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Adams | 2,270 | 18 | 7.9 | 220 | 96.9 | 63 | 27.8 | 157 | 69.2 | 458 | 201.8 |
| Asotin | 2,406 | 13 | 5.4 | 171 | 71.1 | 44 | 18.3 | 84 | 34.9 | 312 | 129.7 |
| Benton | 16,973 | 66 | 3.9 | 1,297 | 76.4 | 276 | 16.3 | 1077 | 63.5 | 2,716 | 160.0 |
| Chelan | 6,729 | 20 | 3.0 | 839 | 124.7 | 301 | 44.7 | 343 | 51.0 | 1,503 | 223.4 |
| Clallam | 6,962 | 26 | 3.7 | 419 | 60.2 | 53 | 7.6 | 202 | 29.0 | 700 | 100.5 |
| Clark | 36,808 | 131 | 3.6 | 1,756 | 47.7 | 384 | 10.4 | 751 | 20.4 | 3,022 | 82.1 |
| Columbia | 544 | 3 | 5.5 | 35 | 64.3 | 29 | 53.3 | 22 | 40.4 | 89 | 163.6 |
| Cowlitz* | 11,114 | 11 | 1.0 | 335 | 30.1 | 108 | 9.7 | 315 | 28.3 | 769 | 69.2 |
| Douglas | 3,818 | 9 | 2.4 | 226 | 59.2 | 44 | 11.5 | 82 | 21.5 | 361 | 94.6 |
| Ferry | 1,091 | 8 | 7.3 | 54 | 49.5 | 21 | 19.2 | 29 | 26.6 | 112 | 102.7 |
| Franklin | 6,640 | 49 | 7.4 | 465 | 70.0 | 65 | 9.8 | 211 | 31.8 | 790 | 119.0 |
| Garfield | 309 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 9.7 | 10 | 32.4 | 14 | 45.3 | 27 | 87.4 |
| Grant | 8,838 | 37 | 4.2 | 385 | 43.6 | 113 | 12.8 | 201 | 22.7 | 736 | 83.3 |
| Grays Harbor | 8,332 | 26 | 3.1 | 421 | 50.5 | 121 | 14.5 | 254 | 30.5 | 822 | 98.7 |
| Island | 7,066 | 16 | 2.3 | 380 | 53.8 | 64 | 9.1 | 191 | 27.0 | 651 | 92.1 |
| Jefferson | 2,538 | 3 | 1.2 | 164 | 64.6 | 88 | 34.7 | 85 | 33.5 | 340 | 134.0 |
| King | 154,855 | 1,057 | 6.8 | 8,566 | 55.3 | 1,482 | 9.6 | 4,849 | 31.3 | 15,954 | 103.0 |
| Kitsap* | 25,937 | 70 | 2.7 | 779 | 30.0 | 125 | 4.8 | 286 | 11.0 | 1,260 | 48.6 |
| Kittitas | 2,990 | 15 | 5.0 | 134 | 44.8 | 44 | 14.7 | 101 | 33.8 | 294 | 98.3 |
| Klickitat | 2,458 | 7 | 2.8 | 99 | 40.3 | 48 | 19.5 | 74 | 30.1 | 228 | 92.8 |
| Lewis | 8,614 | 28 | 3.3 | 389 | 45.2 | 85 | 9.9 | 228 | 26.5 | 730 | 84.7 |
| Lincoln | 1,183 | 5 | 4.2 | 71 | 60.0 | 31 | 26.2 | 31 | 26.2 | 138 | 116.7 |
| Mason | 5,217 | 22 | 4.2 | 154 | 29.5 | 47 | 9.0 | 101 | 19.4 | 324 | 62.1 |
| Okanogan | 4,659 | 27 | 5.8 | 238 | 51.1 | 95 | 20.4 | 158 | 33.9 | 518 | 111.2 |
| Pacific | 2,333 | 5 | 2.1 | 43 | 18.4 | 66 | 28.3 | 47 | 20.1 | 161 | 69.0 |
| Pend Oreille | 1,517 | 4 | 2.6 | 59 | 38.9 | 22 | 14.5 | 34 | 22.4 | 119 | 78.4 |
| Pierce | 75,328 | 403 | 5.3 | 3,341 | 44.4 | 520 | 6.9 | 2,028 | 26.9 | 6,292 | 83.5 |
| San Juan | 1,076 | 2 | 1.9 | 92 | 85.5 | 34 | 31.6 | 25 | 23.2 | 153 | 142.2 |
| Skagit | 10,682 | 23 | 2.2 | 812 | 76.0 | 199 | 18.6 | 330 | 30.9 | 1,364 | 127.7 |
| Skamania | 1,286 | 3 | 2.3 | 33 | 25.7 | 30 | 23.3 | 24 | 18.7 | 90 | 70.0 |
| Snohomish* | 59,071 | 69 | 1.2 | 1,493 | 25.3 | 262 | 4.4 | 679 | 11.5 | 2,503 | 42.4 |
| Spokane | 46,800 | 246 | 5.3 | 3,013 | 64.4 | 467 | 10.0 | 1,741 | 37.2 | 5,467 | 116.8 |
| Stevens | 5,306 | 12 | 2.3 | 158 | 29.8 | 58 | 10.9 | 100 | 18.8 | 328 | 61.8 |
| Thurston | 23,224 | 64 | 2.8 | 1,241 | 53.4 | 246 | 10.6 | 566 | 24.4 | 2,117 | 91.2 |
| Wahklakum | 448 | 1 | 2.2 | 12 | 26.8 | 14 | 31.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 27 | 60.3 |
| Walla Walla | 6,049 | 43 | 7.1 | 406 | 67.1 | 65 | 10.7 | 116 | 19.2 | 630 | 104.1 |
| Whatcom | 16,774 | 84 | 5.0 | 1,068 | 63.7 | 446 | 26.6 | 578 | 34.5 | 2,176 | 129.7 |
| Whitman | 3,279 | 11 | 3.4 | 84 | 25.6 | 11 | 3.4 | 118 | 36.0 | 224 | 68.3 |
| Yakima | 27,495 | 182 | 6.6 | 1,703 | 61.9 | 292 | 10.6 | 751 | 27.3 | 2,928 | 106.5 |
| State Patrol | | 3 | | 63 | | 237 | | 37 | | 340 | |
| TOTAL | 609,020 | 2,822 | 4.6 | 31,221 | 51.3 | 6,710 | 11.0 | 17,020 | 27.9 | 57,773 | 94.9 |

* Significant underreporting by law enforcement.
Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Data include juveniles under the age of 10.
Beginning in 1994 the method of accounting for assaults in Seattle P.D. changed.
Prior data included 12 classifications of assaults which are now categorized as other offenses.

TABLE 33
TOTAL JUVENILE ARRESTS 1991-1994**

| COUNTY | 1994 ARREST | 1993 ARRESTS | 1992 ARRESTS | 1991 ARRESTS | 1991-1994 # INCREASE/ DECREASE | 1991-1994 % INCREASE/ DECREASE |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Adams | 458 | 462 | 376 | 276 | 182 | 39.7 |
| Asotin | 312 | 252 | 183 | 157 | 155 | 49.7 |
| Benton | 2,716 | 2,132 | 1,970 | 1,873 | 843 | 31.0 |
| Chelan | 1,503 | 1,169 | 1,123 | 786 | 717 | 47.7 |
| Clallam | 700 | 508 | 586 | 748 | -48 | -6.9 |
| Clark | 3,022 | 2,137 | 2,384 | 2,312 | 710 | 23.5 |
| Columbia | 89 | 72 | 120 | 193 | -104 | -116.9 |
| Cowlitz* | 769 | 775 | 857 | 1,113 | -344 | -44.7 |
| Douglas | 361 | 356 | 336 | 247 | 114 | 31.6 |
| Ferry | 112 | 73 | 56 | 31 | 81 | 72.3 |
| Franklin | 790 | 728 | 649 | 632 | 158 | 20.0 |
| Garfield | 27 | 52 | 38 | 116 | -89 | -329.6 |
| Grant | 736 | 527 | 479 | 342 | 394 | 53.5 |
| Grays Harbor | 822 | 892 | 704 | 812 | 10 | 1.2 |
| Island | 651 | 534 | 450 | 429 | 222 | 34.1 |
| Jefferson | 340 | 284 | 196 | 240 | 100 | 29.4 |
| King | 15,954 | 17,763 | 18,133 | 17,439 | -1,485 | -9.3 |
| Kitsap* | 1,260 | 402 | 442 | 273 | 987 | 78.3 |
| Kittitas | 294 | 216 | 218 | 196 | 98 | 33.3 |
| Klickitat | 228 | 238 | 142 | 198 | 30 | 13.2 |
| Lewis | 730 | 921 | 632 | 550 | 180 | 24.7 |
| Lincoln | 138 | 88 | 71 | 71 | 67 | 48.6 |
| Mason | 324 | 236 | 264 | 213 | 111 | 34.3 |
| Okanogan | 518 | 568 | 439 | 396 | 122 | 23.6 |
| Pacific | 161 | 129 | 66 | 85 | 76 | 47.2 |
| Pend Oreille | 119 | 49 | 39 | 37 | 82 | 68.9 |
| Pierce | 6,292 | 4,442 | 4,548 | 4,030 | 2,262 | 36.0 |
| San Juan | 153 | 132 | 91 | 70 | 83 | 54.2 |
| Skagit | 1,364 | 1,228 | 1,061 | 659 | 705 | 51.7 |
| Skamania | 90 | 72 | 101 | 81 | 9 | 10.0 |
| Snohomish* | 2,503 | 2,625 | 3,187 | 2,957 | -454 | -18.1 |
| Spokane | 5,467 | 4,816 | 4,561 | 3,783 | 1,684 | 30.8 |
| Stevens | 328 | 295 | 283 | 191 | 137 | 41.8 |
| Thurston | 2,117 | 1,707 | 1,643 | 1,350 | 767 | 36.2 |
| Wahkiakum | 27 | 15 | 43 | 15 | 12 | 44.4 |
| Walla Walla | 630 | 601 | 440 | 434 | 196 | 31.1 |
| Whatcom | 2,176 | 2,230 | 1,763 | 1,669 | 507 | 23.3 |
| Whitman | 224 | 171 | 194 | 165 | 59 | 26.3 |
| Yakima | 2,928 | 2,635 | 3,083 | 3,108 | -180 | -6.1 |
| State Patrol | 340 | 299 | 363 | 362 | -22 | -6.5 |
| TOTAL | 57,773 | 52,831 | 52,314 | 48,639 | 9,134 | 15.8 |

* Significant underreporting by some law enforcement agencies.
Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

TABLE 34

JUVENILE ARREST RATES BY COUNTY 1989 - 1994 **

| County | 1994 | | | 1993 | | 1992 | | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | Rate Change 1989-94 |
|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total Population 10-17 | Total All Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Total All Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Total All Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | |
| Adams | 2,270 | 458 | 201.8 | 462 | 219.4 | 376 | 183.3 | 136.9 | 172.6 | 122.6 | 79.2 |
| Asotin | 2,406 | 312 | 129.7 | 252 | 114.9 | 183 | 85.9 | 73.4 | 72.5 | 65.4 | 64.3 |
| Benton | 16,973 | 2,716 | 160.0 | 2,132 | 136.0 | 1,970 | 131.9 | 130.9 | 106.5 | 121.4 | 38.6 |
| Chelan | 6,729 | 1,503 | 223.4 | 1,169 | 185.8 | 1,123 | 185.4 | 136.6 | 119.4 | 103.2 | 120.2 |
| Clallam | 6,962 | 700 | 100.5 | 508 | 77.8 | 586 | 93.0 | 125.1 | 125.1 | 175.3 | -74.8 |
| Clark | 36,808 | 3,022 | 82.1 | 2,137 | 63.0 | 2,384 | 74.5 | 77.9 | 67.0 | 71.8 | 10.3 |
| Columbia | 544 | 89 | 163.6 | 72 | 141.7 | 120 | 248.4 | 381.4 | 140.3 | 175.3 | -11.7 |
| Cowlitz * | 11,114 | 769 | 69.2 | 775 | 73.3 | 857 | 83.6 | 112.7 | 96.4 | 126.0 | -56.8 |
| Douglas | 3,818 | 361 | 94.6 | 356 | 99.5 | 336 | 97.1 | 76 | 96.9 | 115.7 | -21.1 |
| Ferry | 1,091 | 112 | 102.7 | 73 | 71.7 | 56 | 57.3 | 33 | 58.6 | 66.3 | 36.4 |
| Franklin | 6,640 | 790 | 119.0 | 728 | 119.4 | 649 | 113.2 | 115.1 | 90.0 | 109.8 | 9.2 |
| Garfield | 309 | 27 | 87.4 | 52 | 194.8 | 38 | 144.5 | 401.4 | 252.6 | 243.6 | -156.2 |
| Grant | 8,838 | 736 | 83.3 | 527 | 64.1 | 479 | 61.2 | 46.3 | 42.8 | 50.9 | 32.4 |
| Grays Harbor | 8,332 | 822 | 98.7 | 892 | 113.4 | 704 | 92.1 | 107.6 | 109.0 | 123.0 | -24.3 |
| Island | 7,066 | 651 | 92.1 | 534 | 78.7 | 450 | 69.1 | 73.2 | 68.5 | 63.5 | 28.6 |
| Jefferson | 2,538 | 340 | 134.0 | 284 | 123.6 | 196 | 90.2 | 119.2 | 81.4 | 62.0 | 72.0 |
| King | 154,855 | 15,954 | 103.0 | 17,763 | 117.5 | 18,133 | 123.3 | 127 | 117.5 | 104.8 | -1.8 |
| Kitsap* | 25,937 | 1,260 | 48.6 | 402 | 16.1 | 442 | 18.3 | 12.5 | 15.0 | 13.2 | 35.4 |
| Kittitas | 2,990 | 294 | 98.3 | 216 | 60.1 | 218 | 64.5 | 79.4 | 81.1 | 84.1 | 14.2 |
| Klickitat | 2,458 | 228 | 92.8 | 238 | 104.9 | 142 | 64.6 | 89.6 | 83.7 | 61.7 | 31.1 |
| Lewis | 8,614 | 730 | 84.7 | 921 | 113.0 | 632 | 80.3 | 71.8 | 56.4 | 105.3 | -20.6 |
| Lincoln | 1,183 | 138 | 116.7 | 88 | 82.0 | 71 | 68.5 | 65 | 70.5 | 18.4 | 98.3 |
| Mason | 5,217 | 324 | 62.1 | 236 | 48.9 | 264 | 57.7 | 49.7 | 66.0 | 57.4 | 4.7 |
| Okanogan | 4,659 | 518 | 111.2 | 568 | 130.4 | 439 | 104.9 | 95.6 | 105.5 | 33.0 | 78.2 |
| Pacific | 2,333 | 161 | 69.0 | 129 | 60.9 | 66 | 32.2 | 41.1 | 59.4 | 43.0 | 26.0 |
| Pend Oreille | 1,517 | 119 | 78.4 | 49 | 36.0 | 39 | 31.1 | 29.9 | 26.6 | 28.9 | 49.5 |
| Pierce | 75,328 | 6,292 | 83.5 | 4,442 | 60.1 | 4,548 | 64.1 | 63 | 55.3 | 52.1 | 31.4 |
| San Juan | 1,076 | 153 | 142.2 | 132 | 134.0 | 91 | 98.5 | 81.4 | 108.1 | 141.5 | 0.7 |
| Skagit | 10,682 | 1,364 | 101.0 | 1,228 | 121.9 | 1,061 | 110.4 | 74.4 | 62.0 | 77.6 | 23.4 |
| Skamania | 1,286 | 90 | 70.0 | 72 | 61.4 | 101 | 89.1 | 73.6 | 80.9 | 53.2 | 16.8 |
| Snohomish* | 59,071 | 2,503 | 42.4 | 2,625 | 46.7 | 3,187 | 59.0 | 58.7 | 45.1 | 42.4 | 0.0 |
| Spokane | 46,800 | 5,467 | 116.8 | 4,816 | 106.5 | 4,561 | 104.7 | 93 | 115.7 | 115.8 | 1.0 |
| Stevens | 5,306 | 328 | 61.8 | 295 | 61.6 | 283 | 61.9 | 41.6 | 36.6 | 37.2 | 24.6 |
| Thurston | 23,224 | 2,117 | 91.2 | 1,707 | 78.2 | 1,643 | 79.0 | 70.6 | 65.6 | 72.3 | 18.9 |
| Wahkiakum | 448 | 27 | 60.3 | 15 | 35.9 | 43 | 107.2 | 37.8 | 68.0 | 55.3 | 5.0 |
| Walla Walla | 6,049 | 630 | 104.1 | 601 | 96.3 | 440 | 73.2 | 83.3 | 109.4 | 84.8 | 19.3 |
| Whatcom | 16,774 | 2,176 | 129.7 | 2,230 | 134.9 | 1,763 | 111.1 | 120.5 | 125.5 | 120.8 | 8.9 |
| Whitman | 3,279 | 224 | 68.3 | 171 | 34.1 | 194 | 39.8 | 57.8 | 45.9 | 28.3 | 40.0 |
| Yakima | 27,495 | 2,928 | 106.5 | 2,635 | 101.4 | 3,083 | 122.1 | 127.7 | 108.1 | 102.7 | 3.8 |
| State Patrol | | 340 | | 299 | | 363 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 609,020 | 57,773 | 94.9 | 52,831 | 90.1 | 52,314 | 92.7 | 92.9 | 87.0 | 85.1 | 9.8 |

* Significant underreporting by law enforcement.

Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

TABLE 35
COUNTIES RANKED BY RATE OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

| COUNTY | POPULATION AGE 10-17 | 1994** ARRESTS | RATE PER 1,000 |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Chelan | 6,729 | 1,503 | 223.4 |
| Adams | 2,270 | 458 | 201.8 |
| Columbia | 544 | 89 | 163.6 |
| Benton | 16,973 | 2,716 | 160.0 |
| San Juan | 1,076 | 153 | 142.2 |
| Jefferson | 2,538 | 340 | 134.0 |
| Whatcom | 16,774 | 2,176 | 129.7 |
| Asotin | 2,406 | 312 | 129.7 |
| Skagit | 10,682 | 1,364 | 127.7 |
| Franklin | 6,640 | 790 | 119.0 |
| Spokane | 46,800 | 5,467 | 116.8 |
| Lincoln | 1,183 | 138 | 116.7 |
| Okanogan | 4,659 | 518 | 111.2 |
| Yakima | 27,495 | 2,928 | 106.5 |
| Walla Walla | 6,049 | 630 | 104.1 |
| King | 154,855 | 15,954 | 103.0 |
| Ferry | 1,091 | 112 | 102.7 |
| Clallam | 6,962 | 700 | 100.5 |
| Grays Harbor | 8,332 | 822 | 98.7 |
| Kittitas | 2,990 | 294 | 98.3 |
| Douglas | 3,818 | 361 | 94.6 |
| Klickitat | 2,458 | 228 | 92.8 |
| Island | 7,066 | 651 | 92.1 |
| Thurston | 23,224 | 2,117 | 91.2 |
| Garfield | 309 | 27 | 87.4 |
| Lewis | 8,614 | 730 | 84.7 |
| Pierce | 75,328 | 6,292 | 83.5 |
| Grant | 8,838 | 736 | 83.3 |
| Clark | 36,808 | 3,022 | 82.1 |
| Pend Oreille | 1,517 | 119 | 78.4 |
| Skamania | 1,286 | 90 | 70.0 |
| Cowlitz * | 11,114 | 769 | 69.2 |
| Pacific | 2,333 | 161 | 69.0 |
| Whitman | 3,279 | 224 | 68.3 |
| Mason | 5,217 | 324 | 62.1 |
| Stevens | 5,306 | 328 | 61.8 |
| Wahkiakum | 448 | 27 | 60.3 |
| Kitsap* | 25,937 | 1,260 | 48.6 |
| Snohomish* | 59,071 | 2,503 | 42.4 |
| State Patrol | | 340 | |
| TOTAL | 609,020 | 57,773 | 94.9 |

* Significant underreporting by some law enforcement agencies
Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

TABLE 36
GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF JUVENILE ARREST RATES BY OFFENSE TYPE-1994**
Rates Per 1,000 Juveniles

| County | Population 10-17 | Violent Crimes | Property Offenses | Drug & Alcohol Offenses | All Other Crimes | Total Arrests |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| MAJOR METROPOLITAN COUNTIES | | | | | | |
| King | 154,855 | 6.8 | 55.3 | 9.6 | 31.3 | 103.0 |
| Spokane | 46,800 | 5.3 | 64.4 | 10.0 | 37.2 | 116.8 |
| Clark | 36,808 | 3.6 | 47.7 | 10.4 | 20.4 | 82.1 |
| Pierce | 75,328 | 5.3 | 44.4 | 6.9 | 26.9 | 83.5 |
| Snohomish * | 59,071 | 1.2 | 25.3 | 4.4 | 11.5 | 42.4 |
| TOTAL | 372,862 | 4.4 | 47.4 | 8.3 | 25.5 | 85.6 |
| I-5 CORRIDOR COUNTIES (U/25,000) | | | | | | |
| Whatcom | 16,774 | 5.0 | 63.7 | 26.6 | 34.5 | 129.7 |
| Cowlitz * | 11,114 | 1.0 | 30.1 | 9.7 | 28.3 | 69.2 |
| Skagit | 10,682 | 2.2 | 76.0 | 18.6 | 30.9 | 127.7 |
| Lewis | 8,614 | 3.3 | 45.2 | 9.9 | 26.5 | 84.7 |
| Thurston | 23,224 | 2.8 | 53.4 | 10.6 | 24.4 | 91.2 |
| TOTAL | 70,408 | 2.9 | 53.7 | 15.1 | 28.9 | 100.5 |
| OTHER WESTERN COUNTIES (O/5000) | | | | | | |
| Clallam | 6,962 | 3.7 | 60.2 | 7.6 | 29.0 | 100.5 |
| Grays Harbor | 8,332 | 3.1 | 50.5 | 14.5 | 30.5 | 98.7 |
| Island | 7,066 | 2.3 | 53.8 | 9.1 | 27.0 | 92.1 |
| Kitsap* | 25,937 | 2.7 | 30.0 | 4.8 | 11.0 | 48.6 |
| TOTAL | 48,297 | 3.0 | 48.6 | 9.0 | 24.4 | 85.0 |
| OTHER WESTERN COUNTIES (U/5000) | | | | | | |
| Jefferson | 2,538 | 1.2 | 64.6 | 34.7 | 33.5 | 134.0 |
| San Juan | 1,076 | 1.9 | 85.5 | 31.6 | 23.2 | 142.2 |
| Skamania | 1,286 | 2.3 | 25.7 | 23.3 | 18.7 | 70.0 |
| Mason | 5,217 | 4.2 | 29.5 | 9.0 | 19.4 | 62.1 |
| Pacific | 2,333 | 2.1 | 18.4 | 28.3 | 20.1 | 69.0 |
| Wahkiakum | 448 | 2.2 | 26.8 | 31.3 | 0.0 | 60.3 |
| TOTAL | 12,898 | 2.3 | 41.8 | 20.6 | 19.2 | 89.6 |
| OTHER EASTERN COUNTIES (O/5000) | | | | | | |
| Benton | 16,973 | 3.9 | 76.4 | 16.3 | 63.5 | 160.0 |
| Yakima | 27,495 | 6.6 | 61.9 | 10.6 | 27.3 | 106.5 |
| Franklin | 6,640 | 7.4 | 70.0 | 9.8 | 31.8 | 119.0 |
| Walla Walla | 6,049 | 7.1 | 67.1 | 10.7 | 19.2 | 104.1 |
| Grant | 8,838 | 4.2 | 43.6 | 12.8 | 22.7 | 83.3 |
| TOTAL | 65,995 | 5.8 | 63.8 | 12.0 | 32.9 | 114.6 |
| OTHER EASTERN COUNTIES (U/5,000) | | | | | | |
| Garfield | 309 | 0.0 | 9.7 | 32.4 | 45.3 | 87.4 |
| Columbia | 544 | 5.5 | 64.3 | 53.3 | 40.4 | 163.6 |
| Adams | 2,270 | 7.9 | 96.9 | 27.8 | 69.2 | 201.8 |
| Chelan | 6,729 | 3.0 | 124.7 | 44.7 | 51.0 | 223.4 |
| Okanogan | 4,659 | 5.8 | 51.1 | 20.4 | 33.9 | 111.2 |
| Klickitat | 2,458 | 2.8 | 40.3 | 19.5 | 30.1 | 92.8 |
| Kittitas | 2,990 | 5.0 | 44.8 | 14.7 | 33.8 | 98.3 |
| Douglas | 3,818 | 2.4 | 59.2 | 11.5 | 21.5 | 94.6 |
| Asotin | 2,406 | 5.4 | 71.1 | 18.3 | 34.9 | 129.7 |
| Lincoln | 1,183 | 4.2 | 60 | 26.2 | 26.2 | 116.7 |
| Whitman | 3,279 | 3.4 | 25.6 | 3.4 | 36.0 | 68.3 |
| Stevens | 5,306 | 2.3 | 29.8 | 10.9 | 18.8 | 61.8 |
| Ferry | 1,091 | 7.3 | 49.5 | 19.2 | 26.6 | 102.7 |
| Pend Orielle | 1,517 | 2.6 | 38.9 | 14.5 | 22.4 | 78.4 |
| TOTAL | 38,559 | 2.0 | 54.7 | 22.6 | 35.0 | 116.5 |

* Significant underreporting by law enforcement. Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

Beginning in 1994 the method of accounting for assaults in Seattle P.D. changed.

Prior data included 12 classifications of assaults which are now categorized as other offenses.

TABLE 37

JUVENILE ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIME BY COUNTY 1989-1994**

| | 1994 Total Pop 10-17 | 1994 Violent Crime Arrests | 1994 Rate Per 1,000 | 1993 Violent Crime Arrests | 1993 Rate Per 1,000 | 1992 Violent Crime Arrests | 1992 Rate Per 1,000 | 1991 Rate Per 1,000 | 1990 Rate Per 1,000 | 1989 Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Change 89-94 |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Adams | 2,270 | 18 | 7.9 | 9 | 4.3 | 4 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 7.3 |
| Asotin | 2,406 | 13 | 5.4 | 6 | 2.7 | 9 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 3.8 |
| Benton | 16,973 | 66 | 3.9 | 80 | 5.1 | 67 | 4.5 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.8 |
| Chelan | 6,729 | 20 | 3.0 | 21 | 3.3 | 26 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 0.0 |
| Clallam | 6,962 | 26 | 3.7 | 16 | 2.4 | 9 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.1 |
| Clark | 36,808 | 131 | 3.6 | 105 | 3.1 | 111 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 2.2 |
| Columbia | 544 | 3 | 5.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.5 |
| Cowlitz* | 11,114 | 11 | 1.0 | 33 | 3.1 | 31 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 1.8 | -0.8 |
| Douglas | 3,818 | 9 | 2.4 | 7 | 2.0 | 6 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 0.7 | 1.7 |
| Ferry | 1,091 | 8 | 7.3 | 1 | 1.0 | 6 | 6.1 | 2.1 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 1.8 |
| Franklin | 6,640 | 49 | 7.4 | 52 | 8.5 | 58 | 10.1 | 6.7 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 2.7 |
| Garfield | 309 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 3.5 | 12.8 | -12.8 |
| Grant | 8,838 | 37 | 4.2 | 16 | 1.9 | 8 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 3.7 |
| Grays Harbor | 8,332 | 26 | 3.1 | 20 | 2.5 | 13 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 0.2 |
| Island | 7,066 | 16 | 2.3 | 9 | 1.3 | 10 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 2.8 | -0.5 |
| Jefferson | 2,538 | 3 | 1.2 | 6 | 2.6 | 10 | 4.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.3 | -1.1 |
| King | 154,855 | 1,057 | 6.8 | 1,943 | 12.8 | 1,672 | 11.4 | 12.2 | 12.7 | 11.8 | -5.0 |
| Kitsap * | 25,937 | 70 | 2.7 | 8 | 0.0 | 18 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 2.4 |
| Kittitas | 2,990 | 15 | 5.0 | 5 | 1.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| Klickitat | 2,458 | 7 | 2.8 | 4 | 1.8 | 3 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 2.3 |
| Lewis | 8,614 | 28 | 3.3 | 29 | 3.6 | 25 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 4.3 | -1.0 |
| Lincoln | 1,183 | 5 | 4.2 | 6 | 5.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 11.0 | 0.0 | 4.2 |
| Mason | 5,217 | 22 | 4.2 | 13 | 2.7 | 8 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 0.8 | 3.4 |
| Okanogan | 4,659 | 27 | 5.8 | 20 | 4.6 | 31 | 7.4 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 3.8 |
| Pacific | 2,333 | 5 | 2.1 | 6 | 2.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| Pend Oreille | 1,517 | 4 | 2.6 | 3 | 2.2 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 2.6 |
| Pierce | 75,328 | 403 | 5.3 | 256 | 3.5 | 287 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 2.1 |
| San Juan | 1,076 | 2 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| Skagit | 10,682 | 23 | 2.2 | 19 | 1.9 | 25 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.5 |
| Skamania | 1,286 | 3 | 2.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 6.2 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 4.4 | -2.1 |
| Snohomish * | 59,071 | 69 | 1.2 | 142 | 2.5 | 196 | 3.6 | 5.1 | 3.3 | 1.7 | -0.5 |
| Spokane | 46,800 | 246 | 5.3 | 130 | 2.9 | 112 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 3.6 |
| Stevens | 5,306 | 12 | 2.3 | 4 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 2.0 |
| Thurston | 23,224 | 64 | 2.8 | 36 | 1.7 | 49 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| Wahkialum | 448 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| Walla Walla | 6,049 | 43 | 7.1 | 21 | 3.4 | 12 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.8 |
| Whatcom | 16,774 | 84 | 5.0 | 57 | 3.4 | 37 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 2.7 |
| Whitman | 3,279 | 11 | 3.4 | 5 | 1.0 | 11 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| Yakima | 27,495 | 182 | 6.6 | 159 | 6.1 | 132 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 3.4 |
| State Patrol | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Total | 609,020 | 2,822 | 4.6 | 3,252 | 5.5 | 3,003 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 4.9 | -0.3 |

* Significant underreporting by law enforcement agencies. Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Violent offenses include: Murder, Manslaughter, Rape, Robbery, Aggravated Assault.

Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

Beginning in 1994 the method of accounting for assaults in Seattle P.D. changed.

Prior data included 12 classifications of assaults which are now categorized as other offenses.

TABLE 38

JUVENILE ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES - 1994 BY AGE, GENDER, RACE *

JUVENILES ARRESTED FOR HOMICIDE OR MANSLAUGHTER - 1994

| AGE: | U/10 | 10-12 | 13-14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | TOTAL |
|--------|------|-------|-------|----|----|----|-------|
| MALE | | 3 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 51 |
| FEMALE | | | | 3 | 2 | | 5 |

| RACE: | WHITE | BLACK | AM. INDIAN | ASIAN | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|---------|-------|
| | 28 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 56 |

JUVENILES ARRESTED FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - 1994**

| AGE: | U/10 | 10-12 | 13-14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | TOTAL |
|--------|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| MALE | 23 | 101 | 324 | 261 | 299 | 325 | 1333 |
| FEMALE | 5 | 25 | 113 | 51 | 61 | 48 | 303 |

| RACE: | WHITE | BLACK | AM. INDIAN | ASIAN | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|---------|-------|
| | 1,173 | 321 | 59 | 83 | | 1,636 |

JUVENILES ARRESTED FOR ROBBERY - 1994

| AGE: | U/10 | 10-12 | 13-14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | TOTAL |
|--------|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| MALE | 4 | 37 | 214 | 139 | 178 | 177 | 749 |
| FEMALE | | 8 | 44 | 32 | 19 | 26 | 129 |

| RACE: | WHITE | BLACK | AM. INDIAN | ASIAN | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|---------|-------|
| | 484 | 292 | 33 | 69 | | 878 |

JUVENILES ARRESTED FOR RAPE - 1994

| AGE: | U/10 | 10-12 | 13-14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | TOTAL |
|--------|------|-------|-------|----|----|----|-------|
| MALE | 4 | 18 | 66 | 36 | 54 | 61 | 239 |
| FEMALE | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 |

| RACE: | WHITE | BLACK | AM. INDIAN | ASIAN | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|---------|-------|
| | 187 | 49 | 10 | 6 | | 252 |

* Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

**Beginning in 1994 the method of accounting for assaults in Seattle P.D. changed.

Prior data included 12 classifications of assaults which are now categorized as other offenses.

TABLE 39

JUVENILE ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES 1989-1994*

HOMOCIDE OR MANSLAUGHTER

| Year | Homocide or Manslaughter Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 |
|------|--|----------------------|
| 1994 | 56 | 0.09 |
| 1993 | 33 | 0.06 |
| 1992 | 29 | 0.05 |
| 1991 | 19 | 0.04 |
| 1990 | 29 | 0.06 |
| 1989 | 19 | 0.04 |

ROBBERY

| Year | Robbery Arrests | Rate Per 1000 |
|------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1994 | 878 | 1.44 |
| 1993 | 719 | 1.23 |
| 1992 | 689 | 1.22 |
| 1991 | 683 | 1.30 |
| 1990 | 470 | 0.90 |
| 1989 | 416 | 0.83 |

RAPE

| Year | Rape Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 |
|------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1994 | 252 | 0.41 |
| 1993 | 237 | 0.40 |
| 1992 | 254 | 0.45 |
| 1991 | 216 | 0.41 |
| 1990 | 208 | 0.40 |
| 1989 | 160 | 0.32 |

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT**

| Year | Aggravated Assault Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 |
|------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1994 | 1,636 | 2.69 |
| 1993 | 2,264 | 3.86 |
| 1992 | 2,036 | 3.61 |
| 1991 | 1,956 | 3.74 |
| 1990 | 1,952 | 3.73 |
| 1989 | 1,834 | 3.67 |

* Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

**Beginning in 1994 the method of accounting for assaults in Seattle P.D. changed.

Prior data included 12 classifications of assaults which are now categorized as other offenses.

TABLE 40

JUVENILE ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES 1988-1994**

| COUNTY | Total Population 10-17 | 1994 | 1994 | 1993 | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | 1988 | Rate per 1,000 | Rate Change 93-94 | Rate Change 88-94 |
|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Property Crime Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Property Crime Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | | | |
| Adams | 2,270 | 220 | 96.9 | 194 | 92.1 | 86.8 | 63.0 | 74.9 | 52.4 | 43.8 | 4.8 | 53.1 | |
| Asotin | 2,406 | 171 | 71.1 | 111 | 50.6 | 51.2 | 47.2 | 45.4 | 45.6 | 57.1 | 20.5 | 14.0 | |
| Benton | 16,973 | 1,297 | 76.4 | 1,028 | 65.5 | 68.4 | 74.6 | 56.5 | 63.0 | 58.3 | 10.9 | 18.1 | |
| Chelan | 6,729 | 839 | 124.7 | 639 | 101.6 | 102.2 | 72.0 | 58.8 | 45.3 | 57.1 | 23.1 | 67.6 | |
| Clallam | 6,962 | 419 | 60.2 | 294 | 45.0 | 60.0 | 73.1 | 52 | 79.7 | 68.2 | 15.2 | -8.0 | |
| Clark | 36,808 | 1,756 | 47.7 | 1,190 | 35.1 | 42.7 | 46.7 | 41.1 | 39.6 | 37.7 | 12.6 | 10.0 | |
| Columbia | 544 | 35 | 64.3 | 32 | 63.9 | 84.9 | 142.3 | 51.4 | 56.8 | 82.5 | 0.4 | -18.2 | |
| Cowlitz * | 11,114 | 335 | 30.1 | 318 | 30.1 | 43.0 | 52.8 | 50.1 | 59.7 | 61.2 | 0.0 | -31.1 | |
| Douglas | 3,818 | 226 | 59.2 | 239 | 66.8 | 68.5 | 45.2 | 64 | 65.2 | 64.9 | -7.6 | -5.7 | |
| Ferry | 1,091 | 54 | 49.5 | 42 | 41.3 | 17.4 | 19.2 | 25.6 | 22.1 | 39.2 | 8.2 | 10.3 | |
| Franklin | 6,640 | 465 | 70.0 | 401 | 65.8 | 58.9 | 59.4 | 53.4 | 55.9 | 56.5 | 4.2 | 13.5 | |
| Garfield | 309 | 3 | 9.7 | 12 | 44.9 | 106.5 | 58.8 | 34.6 | 64.1 | 29.7 | -35.2 | -20.0 | |
| Grant | 8,838 | 385 | 43.6 | 212 | 25.8 | 33.7 | 25.2 | 19.4 | 27.6 | 7.3 | 17.8 | 36.3 | |
| Grays Harbor | 8,332 | 421 | 50.5 | 458 | 58.2 | 48.7 | 57.2 | 54.3 | 69.7 | 52.7 | -7.7 | -2.2 | |
| Island | 7,066 | 380 | 53.8 | 308 | 45.4 | 47.8 | 49.0 | 45.4 | 39.5 | 33.0 | 8.4 | 20.8 | |
| Jefferson | 2,538 | 164 | 64.6 | 142 | 61.8 | 40.5 | 65.5 | 48.2 | 28.1 | 54.2 | 2.8 | 10.4 | |
| King | 154,855 | 8,566 | 55.3 | 9,120 | 60.3 | 69.5 | 70.7 | 66.3 | 54.9 | 62.9 | -5.0 | -7.6 | |
| Kitsap* | 25,937 | 779 | 30.0 | 183 | 7.3 | 9.4 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 7.8 | 16.8 | 22.7 | 13.2 | |
| Kittitas | 2,990 | 134 | 44.8 | 122 | 34.0 | 29.3 | 46.2 | 38.1 | 35.6 | 40.4 | 10.8 | 4.4 | |
| Klickitat | 2,458 | 99 | 40.3 | 137 | 60.1 | 37.3 | 56.5 | 33.9 | 36.5 | 44.1 | -19.8 | -3.8 | |
| Lewis | 8,614 | 389 | 45.2 | 507 | 62.2 | 44.7 | 34.7 | 27.5 | 58.3 | 41.0 | -17.0 | 4.2 | |
| Lincoln | 1,183 | 71 | 60.0 | 32 | 29.8 | 48.2 | 33.0 | 46.7 | 6.1 | 28.3 | 30.2 | 31.7 | |
| Mason | 5,217 | 154 | 29.5 | 123 | 25.5 | 31.0 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 39.1 | 36.4 | 4.0 | -6.9 | |
| Okanogan | 4,659 | 238 | 51.1 | 250 | 57.4 | 46.4 | 50.7 | 44.2 | 9.5 | 16.3 | -6.3 | 34.8 | |
| Pacific | 2,333 | 43 | 18.4 | 34 | 16.1 | 13.7 | 16.9 | 23.2 | 20.6 | 6.0 | 2.3 | 12.4 | |
| Pend Oreille | 1,517 | 59 | 38.9 | 18 | 13.2 | 12.0 | 9.7 | 16.9 | 20.5 | 22.6 | 25.7 | 16.3 | |
| Pierce | 75,328 | 3,341 | 44.4 | 2,382 | 32.3 | 38.4 | 39.8 | 35.4 | 31.8 | 35.5 | 12.1 | 8.9 | |
| San Juan | 1,076 | 92 | 85.5 | 84 | 85.3 | 72.5 | 50.0 | 59.3 | 72.8 | 73.2 | 0.2 | 12.3 | |
| Skagit | 10,682 | 812 | 76.0 | 742 | 73.7 | 63.6 | 40.9 | 31.7 | 39.0 | 57.8 | 2.3 | 18.2 | |
| Skamania | 1,286 | 33 | 25.7 | 24 | 20.2 | 33.5 | 19.1 | 18.2 | 14.4 | 43.9 | 5.5 | -18.2 | |
| Snohomish* | 59,071 | 1,493 | 25.3 | 1,569 | 27.9 | 34.8 | 34.2 | 28.3 | 25.8 | 28.6 | -2.6 | -3.3 | |
| Spokane | 46,800 | 3,013 | 64.4 | 2,740 | 60.6 | 60.3 | 50.9 | 59 | 64.8 | 65.4 | 3.8 | -1.0 | |
| Stevens | 5,306 | 158 | 29.8 | 147 | 30.7 | 37.0 | 21.6 | 21.8 | 17.1 | 20.0 | -0.9 | 9.8 | |
| Thurston | 23,224 | 1,241 | 53.4 | 1,126 | 51.6 | 47.9 | 21.2 | 34 | 37.7 | 45.2 | 1.8 | 8.2 | |
| Wahkiakum | 448 | 12 | 26.8 | 3 | 7.2 | 24.9 | 20.2 | 2.5 | 28.9 | 29.7 | 19.6 | -2.9 | |
| Walla Walla | 6,049 | 406 | 67.1 | 369 | 59.1 | 46.4 | 55.8 | 74.8 | 48.8 | 55.1 | 8.0 | 12.0 | |
| Whatcom | 16,774 | 1,068 | 63.7 | 1,136 | 68.7 | 53.1 | 60.2 | 63.8 | 56.4 | 49.5 | -5.0 | 14.2 | |
| Whitman | 3,279 | 84 | 25.6 | 74 | 14.8 | 22.6 | 29.8 | 20.7 | 8.6 | 11.8 | 10.8 | 13.8 | |
| Yakima | 27,495 | 1,703 | 61.9 | 1,601 | 61.6 | 73.3 | 78.8 | 65.3 | 60.1 | 46.4 | 0.3 | 15.5 | |
| State Patrol | | 63 | | 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 609,020 | 31,221 | 51.3 | 28,194 | 48.1 | 52.2 | 52.1 | 48.0 | 45.3 | 48.0 | 3.2 | 3.3 | |

* Significant underreporting by some law enforcement agencies. Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Property Offenses include burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, arson, stolen property, vandalism, forgery and counterfeiting, fraud, and embezzlement.

Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

**TABLE 41
JUVENILE ARRESTS FOR VANDALISM 1994 ****

| COUNTY | POPULATION AGE 10-17 | UNDER | | | | | | TOTAL ARRESTS | RATE PER 1,000 |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | | 10 | 10-12 | 13-14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | |
| Adams | 2,270 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 57 | 25.1 |
| Asotin | 2,406 | | 8 | 7 | 5 | | | 20 | 8.3 |
| Benton | 16,973 | | 13 | 37 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 105 | 6.2 |
| Chelan | 6,729 | 1 | 16 | 53 | 23 | 55 | 17 | 165 | 24.5 |
| Clallam | 6,962 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 79 | 11.3 |
| Clark | 36,808 | 8 | 24 | 75 | 32 | 27 | 36 | 202 | 5.5 |
| Columbia | 544 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 7.4 |
| Cowlitz* | 11,114 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 2.9 |
| Douglas | 3,818 | | | 9 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 26 | 6.8 |
| Ferry | 1,091 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 11.0 |
| Franklin | 6,640 | 8 | 17 | 42 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 131 | 19.7 |
| Garfield | 309 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 6.5 |
| Grant | 8,838 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 3.3 |
| Grays Harbor | 8,332 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 51 | 6.1 |
| Island | 7,066 | 1 | | 5 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 38 | 5.4 |
| Jefferson | 2,538 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 12 | 4.7 |
| King | 154,855 | 26 | 89 | 284 | 141 | 147 | 154 | 841 | 5.4 |
| Kitsap* | 25,937 | | 2 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 28 | 67 | 2.6 |
| Kittitas | 2,990 | | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 5.7 |
| Klickitat | 2,458 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | 1.6 |
| Lewis | 8,614 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 63 | 7.3 |
| Lincoln | 1,183 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5.9 |
| Mason | 5,217 | 2 | | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 2.9 |
| Okanogan | 4,659 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 3.9 |
| Pacific | 2,333 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0.9 |
| Pend Oreille | 1,517 | | | | | | | 0 | 0.0 |
| Pierce | 75,328 | 5 | 48 | 90 | 70 | 64 | 51 | 328 | 4.4 |
| San Juan | 1,076 | | 3 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 20.4 |
| Skagit | 10,682 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 82 | 7.7 |
| Skamania | 1,286 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 0.8 |
| Snohomish* | 59,071 | 2 | 32 | 57 | 35 | 28 | 20 | 174 | 2.9 |
| Spokane | 46,800 | 12 | 46 | 96 | 74 | 69 | 63 | 360 | 7.7 |
| Stevens | 5,306 | | 3 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 14 | 2.6 |
| Thurston | 23,224 | 4 | 10 | 49 | 17 | 33 | 21 | 134 | 5.8 |
| Wahkiakum | 448 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | 9 | 20.1 |
| Walla Walla | 6,049 | | 6 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 46 | 7.6 |
| Whatcom | 16,774 | 3 | 19 | 45 | 29 | 34 | 27 | 157 | 9.4 |
| Whitman | 3,279 | | 2 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 7.9 |
| Yakima | 27,495 | 9 | 23 | 74 | 39 | 40 | 30 | 215 | 7.8 |
| State Patrol | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 6 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL | 609,020 | 95 | 418 | 1,164 | 634 | 667 | 595 | 3,573 | 5.9 |

* Significant underreporting by some law enforcement agencies

Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

TABLE 42
JUVENILE ARRESTS FOR DRUG AND ALCOHOL OFFENSES 1989-1994**

| COUNTY | 1994 | | 1994 | 1993 | | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | Rate Change 89-94 |
|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| | Total Population 10-17 | Drug And Alcohol Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Drug And Alcohol Arrests | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | Rate Per 1,000 | |
| Adams | 2,270 | 63 | 27.8 | 87 | 41.3 | 26.8 | 25.3 | 25.3 | 36.5 | -8.7 | |
| Asotin | 2,406 | 44 | 18.3 | 63 | 28.7 | 12.7 | 7.5 | 8.4 | 6.3 | 12.0 | |
| Benton | 16,973 | 276 | 16.3 | 214 | 13.7 | 12.5 | 9.4 | 13.2 | 22.4 | -6.1 | |
| Chelan | 6,729 | 301 | 44.7 | 169 | 26.9 | 20.5 | 20.9 | 26.6 | 25.6 | 19.1 | |
| Clallam | 6,962 | 53 | 7.6 | 49 | 7.5 | 5.2 | 17.9 | 33.8 | 52.2 | -44.6 | |
| Clark | 36,808 | 384 | 10.4 | 267 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 13.8 | -3.4 | |
| Columbia | 544 | 29 | 53.3 | 17 | 33.9 | 93.2 | 98.8 | 37.5 | 64.2 | -10.9 | |
| Cowlitz * | 11,114 | 108 | 9.7 | 110 | 10.4 | 13.4 | 24.8 | 19.6 | 23.2 | -13.5 | |
| Douglas | 3,818 | 44 | 11.5 | 34 | 9.5 | 10.4 | 17.2 | 11.7 | 15.8 | -4.3 | |
| Ferry | 1,091 | 21 | 19.2 | 11 | 10.8 | 17.4 | 4.3 | 18.1 | 23.5 | -4.3 | |
| Franklin | 6,640 | 65 | 9.8 | 75 | 12.3 | 4.0 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 11.6 | -1.8 | |
| Garfield | 309 | 10 | 32.4 | 11 | 41.2 | 7.6 | 103.8 | 48.4 | 4.3 | 28.1 | |
| Grant | 8,838 | 113 | 12.8 | 140 | 17.0 | 14.3 | 9.9 | 12.2 | 12.0 | 0.8 | |
| Grays Harbor | 8,332 | 121 | 14.5 | 163 | 20.7 | 15.0 | 16.2 | 22.1 | 22.7 | -8.2 | |
| Island | 7,066 | 64 | 9.1 | 55 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 9.5 | -0.4 | |
| Jefferson | 2,538 | 88 | 34.7 | 58 | 25.3 | 18.4 | 13.4 | 12.4 | 11.5 | 23.2 | |
| King | 154,855 | 1,482 | 9.6 | 1,447 | 9.6 | 8.1 | 9.2 | 10.6 | 11.9 | -2.3 | |
| Kitsap* | 25,937 | 125 | 4.8 | 66 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 1.6 | |
| Kittitas | 2,990 | 44 | 14.7 | 21 | 5.8 | 12.4 | 6.9 | 19.1 | 28.2 | -13.5 | |
| Klickitat | 2,458 | 48 | 19.5 | 29 | 12.7 | 6.8 | 16.3 | 20.8 | 5.9 | 13.6 | |
| Lewis | 8,614 | 85 | 9.9 | 102 | 12.5 | 9.3 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 17.9 | -8.0 | |
| Lincoln | 1,183 | 31 | 26.2 | 20 | 18.6 | 8.7 | 11.0 | 6.4 | 9.2 | 17.0 | |
| Mason | 5,217 | 47 | 9.0 | 34 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 10.0 | 11.4 | 3.6 | 5.4 | |
| Okanogan | 4,659 | 95 | 20.4 | 116 | 26.6 | 20.6 | 16.4 | 32.8 | 8.7 | 11.7 | |
| Pacific | 2,333 | 66 | 28.3 | 52 | 24.6 | 12.2 | 15.9 | 21.3 | 1.2 | 27.1 | |
| Pend Oreille | 1,517 | 22 | 14.5 | 18 | 13.2 | 14.4 | 12.1 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 12.6 | |
| Pierce | 75,328 | 520 | 6.9 | 336 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 4.9 | 2.0 | |
| San Juan | 1,076 | 34 | 31.6 | 24 | 24.4 | 9.7 | 19.8 | 22.1 | 51.2 | -19.6 | |
| Skagit | 10,682 | 199 | 18.6 | 142 | 14.1 | 14.9 | 14.7 | 7.4 | 20.9 | -2.3 | |
| Skamania | 1,286 | 30 | 23.3 | 28 | 23.6 | 32.6 | 40.9 | 33.6 | 14.4 | 8.9 | |
| Snohomish* | 59,071 | 262 | 4.4 | 206 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 5.2 | -0.8 | |
| Spokane | 46,800 | 467 | 10.0 | 409 | 9.0 | 11.6 | 12.9 | 22.3 | 23.5 | -13.5 | |
| Stevens | 5,306 | 58 | 10.9 | 73 | 15.2 | 8.8 | 15.5 | 5.7 | 13.4 | -2.5 | |
| Thurston | 23,224 | 246 | 10.6 | 153 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 10.7 | 14.6 | -4.0 | |
| Wahkiakum | 448 | 14 | 31.3 | 9 | 21.5 | 67.3 | 12.6 | 55.4 | 15.8 | 15.5 | |
| Walla Walla | 6,049 | 65 | 10.7 | 44 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 10.2 | 8.3 | 2.4 | |
| Whatcom | 16,774 | 446 | 26.6 | 416 | 25.2 | 22.5 | 23.6 | 29.8 | 35.5 | -8.9 | |
| Whitman | 3,279 | 11 | 3.4 | 36 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | -9.6 | |
| Yakima | 27,495 | 292 | 10.6 | 208 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 12.3 | -1.7 | |
| State Patrol | | 237 | | 228 | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 609,020 | 6,710 | 11.0 | 5,740 | 9.8 | 9.0 | 10.3 | 12.4 | 14.1 | -3.1 | |

*Significant underreporting by some law enforcement agencies.

Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

TABLE 43
ARRESTS OF JUVENILES FOR DRUG AND ALCOHOL OFFENSES - 1994 DETAIL *

| DRUG OFFENSES | GENDER | UN 10 | 10-12 | 13-14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | TOTAL |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total Arrests for Drug Offenses | M | 4 | 55 | 411 | 372 | 514 | 622 | 1,978 |
| | F | 0 | 15 | 119 | 63 | 103 | 90 | 390 |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 70 | 530 | 435 | 617 | 712 | 2,368 |
| ALCOHOL OFFENSES | GENDER | UN 10 | 10-12 | 13-14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | TOTAL |
| Driving Under the Influence | M | 4 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 87 | 169 | 277 |
| | F | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 30 | 56 |
| Liquor Law Violations | M | 5 | 35 | 302 | 448 | 798 | 1,206 | 2,794 |
| | F | | 31 | 198 | 227 | 321 | 414 | 1,191 |
| Drunkness | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 16 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| Total Arrests for Alcohol Offenses | M | 9 | 36 | 306 | 462 | 889 | 1,385 | 3,087 |
| | F | 1 | 31 | 202 | 234 | 343 | 444 | 1,255 |
| | TOTAL | 10 | 67 | 508 | 696 | 1,232 | 1,829 | 4,342 |

* Changes in the method of reporting data do not allow for a breakdown of drug offenses.

TABLE 44
1994 JUVENILE ARRESTS BY GENDER OF OFFENDER **

| COUNTY | VIOLENT | | PROPERTY | | DRUG/ALCOHOL | | ALL OTHER | | TOTAL ALL ARRESTS | | | |
|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | Male | Fem | Male | Fem | Male | Fem | Male | Fem | Male | % | Fem | % |
| Adams | 15 | 3 | 178 | 42 | 55 | 8 | 114 | 43 | 362 | 79.0 | 96 | 21.0 |
| Asotin | 7 | 6 | 147 | 24 | 32 | 12 | 72 | 12 | 258 | 82.7 | 54 | 17.3 |
| Benton | 57 | 9 | 882 | 415 | 210 | 66 | 790 | 287 | 1,939 | 71.4 | 777 | 28.6 |
| Chelan | 15 | 5 | 648 | 191 | 222 | 79 | 274 | 69 | 1,159 | 77.1 | 344 | 22.9 |
| Clallam | 20 | 6 | 336 | 83 | 39 | 14 | 157 | 45 | 552 | 78.9 | 148 | 21.1 |
| Clark | 116 | 15 | 1,297 | 459 | 289 | 95 | 571 | 180 | 2,273 | 75.2 | 749 | 24.8 |
| Columbia | 2 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 79 | 88.8 | 10 | 11.2 |
| Cowlitz * | 9 | 2 | 231 | 104 | 72 | 36 | 218 | 97 | 530 | 68.9 | 239 | 31.1 |
| Douglas | 9 | 0 | 123 | 103 | 29 | 15 | 62 | 20 | 223 | 61.8 | 138 | 38.2 |
| Ferry | 8 | 0 | 46 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 92 | 82.1 | 20 | 17.9 |
| Franklin | 45 | 4 | 369 | 96 | 53 | 12 | 159 | 52 | 626 | 79.2 | 164 | 20.8 |
| Garfield | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 81.5 | 5 | 18.5 |
| Grant | 35 | 2 | 320 | 65 | 89 | 24 | 148 | 53 | 592 | 80.4 | 144 | 19.6 |
| Grays Harbor | 25 | 1 | 327 | 94 | 85 | 36 | 199 | 55 | 636 | 77.4 | 186 | 22.6 |
| Island | 12 | 4 | 260 | 120 | 43 | 21 | 132 | 59 | 447 | 68.7 | 204 | 31.3 |
| Jefferson | 3 | 0 | 131 | 33 | 73 | 15 | 66 | 19 | 273 | 80.3 | 67 | 19.7 |
| King | 864 | 193 | 5,834 | 2,732 | 1,138 | 344 | 3,760 | 1,089 | 11,596 | 72.7 | 4,358 | 27.3 |
| Kitsap* | 63 | 7 | 498 | 281 | 98 | 27 | 241 | 45 | 900 | 71.4 | 360 | 28.6 |
| Kittitas | 14 | 1 | 93 | 41 | 28 | 16 | 82 | 19 | 217 | 73.8 | 77 | 26.2 |
| Klickitat | 7 | 0 | 85 | 14 | 36 | 12 | 59 | 15 | 187 | 82.0 | 41 | 18.0 |
| Lewis | 26 | 2 | 316 | 73 | 67 | 18 | 196 | 32 | 605 | 82.9 | 125 | 17.1 |
| Lincoln | 5 | 0 | 59 | 12 | 25 | 6 | 27 | 4 | 116 | 84.1 | 22 | 15.9 |
| Mason | 19 | 3 | 121 | 33 | 27 | 20 | 83 | 18 | 250 | 77.2 | 74 | 22.8 |
| Okanogan | 22 | 5 | 181 | 57 | 71 | 24 | 119 | 39 | 393 | 75.9 | 125 | 24.1 |
| Pacific | 5 | 0 | 32 | 11 | 49 | 17 | 37 | 10 | 123 | 76.4 | 38 | 23.6 |
| Pend Oreille | 4 | 0 | 54 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 105 | 88.2 | 14 | 11.8 |
| Pierce | 325 | 78 | 2,464 | 877 | 409 | 111 | 1,601 | 427 | 4,799 | 76.3 | 1,493 | 23.7 |
| San Juan | 2 | 0 | 66 | 26 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 109 | 71.2 | 44 | 28.8 |
| Skagit | 20 | 3 | 588 | 224 | 137 | 62 | 237 | 93 | 982 | 72.0 | 382 | 28.0 |
| Skamania | 3 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 67 | 74.4 | 23 | 25.6 |
| Snohomish* | 58 | 11 | 1,039 | 454 | 196 | 66 | 538 | 141 | 1,831 | 73.2 | 672 | 26.8 |
| Spokane | 200 | 46 | 2,088 | 925 | 358 | 109 | 1,358 | 383 | 4,004 | 73.2 | 1,463 | 26.8 |
| Stevens | 11 | 1 | 142 | 16 | 40 | 18 | 88 | 12 | 281 | 85.7 | 47 | 14.3 |
| Thurston | 57 | 7 | 815 | 426 | 179 | 67 | 456 | 110 | 1,507 | 71.2 | 610 | 28.8 |
| Wahkiakum | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 63.0 | 10 | 37.0 |
| Walla Walla | 36 | 7 | 313 | 93 | 52 | 13 | 98 | 18 | 499 | 79.2 | 131 | 20.8 |
| Whatcom | 73 | 11 | 736 | 332 | 301 | 145 | 447 | 131 | 1,557 | 71.6 | 619 | 28.4 |
| Whitman | 9 | 2 | 67 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 95 | 23 | 178 | 79.5 | 46 | 20.5 |
| Yakima | 167 | 15 | 1,274 | 429 | 248 | 44 | 582 | 169 | 2,271 | 77.6 | 657 | 22.4 |
| State Patrol | 3 | 0 | 51 | 12 | 191 | 46 | 29 | 8 | 274 | 80.6 | 66 | 19.4 |
| TOTAL | 2,372 | 450 | 22,278 | 8,943 | 5,066 | 1,644 | 13,215 | 3,805 | 42,931 | 74.3 | 14,842 | 25.7 |

* Significant underreporting by law enforcement. Actual arrests are greater than reported.

** Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

***Beginning in 1994 the method of accounting for assaults in Seattle P.D. changed. Prior data included 12 classifications of assaults which are now categorized as other offenses.

TABLE 45
JUVENILE ARRESTS BY GENDER
1989 - 1994 *

| VIOLENT OFFENSES | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Year | Male Arrests | Percent of Total | Female Arrests | Percent of Total | Total Arrests |
| 1994 | 2,372 | 84.1 | 450 | 15.9 | 2,822 |
| 1993 | 2,580 | 79.3 | 672 | 20.7 | 3,252 |
| 1992 | 2,485 | 82.8 | 518 | 17.2 | 3,086 |
| 1991 | 2,280 | 78.2 | 634 | 21.6 | 2,992 |
| 1990 | 2,150 | 80.0 | 539 | 20.0 | 2,769 |
| 1989 | 2,040 | 83.6 | 400 | 16.4 | 2,524 |

| PROPERTY OFFENSES | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Year | Male Arrests | Percent of Total | Female Arrests | Percent of Total | Total Arrests |
| 1994 | 22,278 | 71.4 | 8,943 | 28.6 | 31,221 |
| 1993 | 20,471 | 72.6 | 7,723 | 27.4 | 28,194 |
| 1992 | 21,454 | 72.8 | 8,031 | 27.2 | 29,558 |
| 1991 | 20,096 | 73.8 | 7,146 | 26.2 | 27,316 |
| 1990 | 18,923 | 75.4 | 6,189 | 24.6 | 25,187 |
| 1989 | 17,248 | 76.2 | 5,398 | 23.8 | 22,722 |

| DRUG AND ALCOHOL OFFENSES | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Year | Male Arrests | Percent of Total | Female Arrests | Percent of Total | Total Arrests |
| 1994 | 5,066 | 75.5 | 1,644 | 24.5 | 6,710 |
| 1993 | 4,397 | 76.6 | 1,343 | 23.4 | 5,740 |
| 1992 | 3,761 | 74.2 | 1,308 | 25.8 | 5,143 |
| 1991 | 3,929 | 73.0 | 1,452 | 27.0 | 5,454 |
| 1990 | 4,686 | 72.4 | 1,786 | 27.6 | 6,544 |
| 1989 | 5,161 | 73.1 | 1,901 | 26.9 | 7,135 |

| ALL OTHER OFFENSES** | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Year | Male Arrests | Percent of Total | Female Arrests | Percent of Total | Total Arrests |
| 1994 | 13,215 | 77.6 | 3,805 | 22.4 | 17,020 |
| 1993 | 12,361 | 79.0 | 3,285 | 21.0 | 15,646 |
| 1992 | 11,815 | 80.6 | 2,842 | 19.4 | 14,738 |
| 1991 | 10,288 | 78.5 | 2,814 | 21.5 | 13,181 |
| 1990 | 8,947 | 79.4 | 2,315 | 20.6 | 11,341 |
| 1989 | 8,193 | 78.6 | 2,234 | 21.4 | 10,506 |

| TOTAL ALL ARRESTS | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Year | Male Arrests | Percent of Total | Female Arrests | Percent of Total | Total Arrests |
| 1994 | 42,931 | 74.3 | 14,842 | 25.7 | 57,773 |
| 1993 | 39,809 | 75.4 | 13,021 | 24.6 | 52,830 |
| 1992 | 39,515 | 75.5 | 12,799 | 24.5 | 52,390 |
| 1991 | 36,593 | 75.2 | 12,046 | 24.8 | 48,714 |
| 1990 | 34,706 | 76.2 | 10,829 | 23.8 | 45,611 |
| 1989 | 32,642 | 76.7 | 9,933 | 23.3 | 42,652 |

* Data include juveniles under the age of 10.

***Beginning in 1994 the method of accounting for assaults in Seattle P.D. changed. Prior data included 12 classifications of assaults which are now categorized as other offenses.

JUVENILE AND ADULT ARREST
BY TYPE OF CRIME - 1994

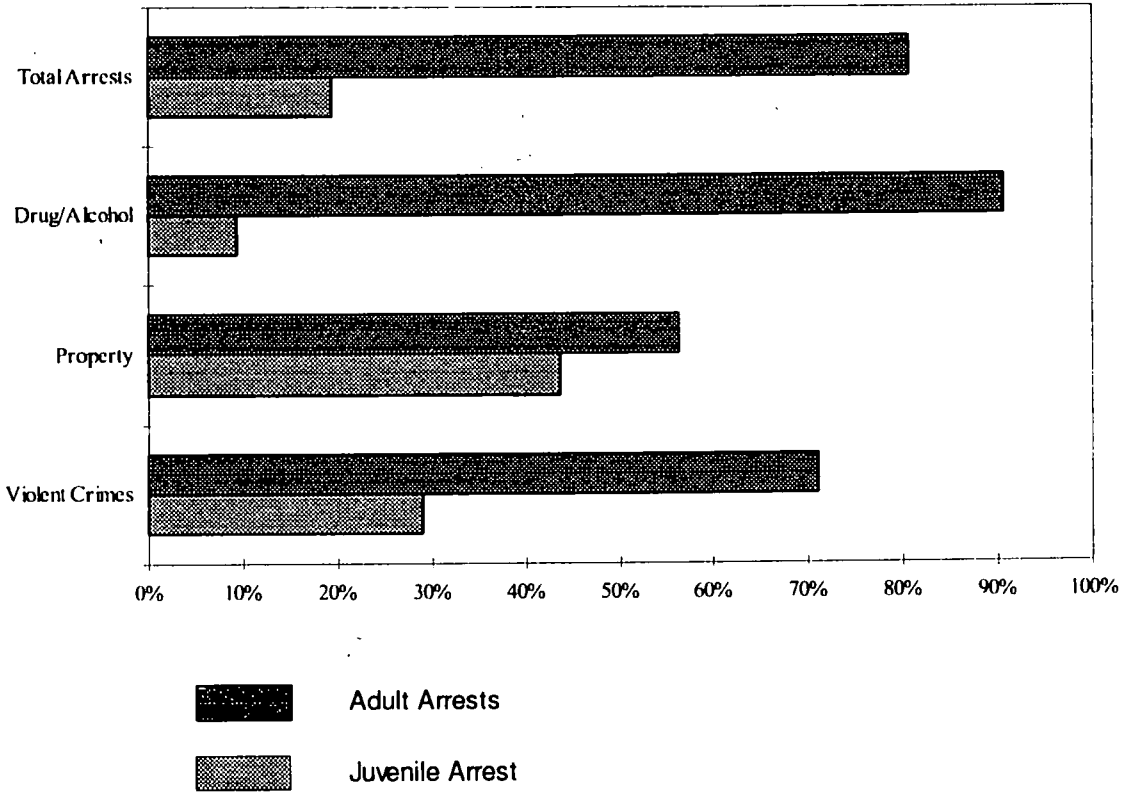


TABLE 46
JUVENILE ARREST RATES - 1994
AGENCIES SERVING POPULATIONS UNDER 2,500

| AGENCY | POPULATION SERVED | JUVENILE ARRESTS | RATE PER 1000 |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Winthrop P.D. | 345 | 19 | 55.1 |
| Vader P.D. | 471 | 4 | 8.5 |
| North Bonneville P.D. | 478 | 10 | 20.9 |
| Harrington P.D. | 492 | 8 | 16.3 |
| Rcardon P.D. | 497 | 4 | 8.0 |
| Mossyrock P.D. | 505 | 14 | 27.7 |
| Toledo P.D. | 640 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Ruston P.D. | 705 | 28 | 39.7 |
| La Conner P.D. | 720 | 24 | 33.3 |
| La Center P.D. | 759 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Napavine P.D. | 880 | 12 | 13.6 |
| Garfield Co. S.O. | 890 | 9 | 10.1 |
| Wilbur P.D. | 910 | 21 | 23.1 |
| Palouse P.D. | 910 | 16 | 17.6 |
| Twisp P.D. | 960 | 6 | 6.3 |
| Yarrow Point P.D. | 975 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Tonasket P.D. | 1,020 | 27 | 26.5 |
| Grand Coulee P.D. | 1,045 | 40 | 38.3 |
| Coulee Dam P.D. | 1,060 | 26 | 24.5 |
| Republic P.D. | 1,080 | 43 | 39.8 |
| Winlock P.D. | 1,110 | 7 | 6.3 |
| Waitsburg P.D. | 1,130 | 29 | 25.7 |
| Morton P.D. | 1,175 | 57 | 48.5 |
| Kalama P.D. | 1,285 | 11 | 8.6 |
| Soap Lake P.D. | 1,300 | 58 | 44.6 |
| Long Beach P.D. | 1,360 | 14 | 10.3 |
| Tenino P.D. | 1,360 | 54 | 39.7 |
| Cosmopolis P.D. | 1,377 | 5 | 3.6 |
| Carnation P.D. | 1,430 | 18 | 12.6 |
| Kettle Falls P.D. | 1,435 | 98 | 68.3 |
| Pomeroy P.D. | 1,460 | 18 | 12.3 |
| Columbia Co. S.O. | 1,480 | 28 | 18.9 |
| McCleary P.D. | 1,510 | 6 | 4.0 |
| Oroville P.D. | 1,520 | 109 | 71.7 |
| Snoqualmie P.D. | 1,540 | 30 | 19.5 |
| Davenport P.D. | 1,550 | 51 | 32.9 |
| Eatonville P.D. | 1,555 | 59 | 37.9 |
| South Bend P.D. | 1,585 | 45 | 28.4 |
| Ridgefield P.D. | 1,605 | 40 | 24.9 |
| Black Diamond P.D. | 1,610 | 22 | 13.7 |
| Brewster P.D. | 1,645 | 19 | 11.6 |
| Ritzville P.D. | 1,750 | 57 | 32.6 |
| Newport P.D. | 1,780 | 54 | 30.3 |
| Cle Elum P.D. | 1,785 | 36 | 20.2 |
| White Salmon P.D. | 1,915 | 37 | 19.3 |
| Algona P.D. | 1,940 | 8 | 4.1 |
| Westport P.D. | 2,055 | 13 | 6.3 |
| Castle Rock P.D. | 2,090 | 71 | 34.0 |
| Zillah P.D. | 2,190 | 71 | 32.4 |
| Chewelah P.D. | 2,243 | 74 | 33.0 |
| Stanwood P.D. | 2,470 | 110 | 44.5 |

Population figures used were furnished by
Office of Financial Management/Forecasting 9/94.

TABLE 47
JUVENILE ARREST RATES - 1994
AGENCIES SERVING POPULATIONS 2,500 - 5,000

| AGENCY | POPULATION SERVED | JUVENILE ARRESTS | RATE PER 1000 |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Dayton P.D. | 2,505 | 61 | 24.4 |
| Connell P.D. | 2,640 | 78 | 29.5 |
| Woodland P.D. | 2,730 | 39 | 14.3 |
| Colfax P.D. | 2,810 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Ocean Shores P.D. | 2,830 | 51 | 18.0 |
| Elma P.D. | 2,840 | 84 | 29.6 |
| Raymond P.D. | 2,885 | 35 | 12.1 |
| Blaine P.D. | 2,975 | 37 | 12.4 |
| Clyde Hill P.D. | 2,995 | 12 | 4.0 |
| Medina P.D. | 3,015 | 23 | 7.6 |
| Wahkiakum Co. S.O. | 3,085 | 27 | 8.8 |
| Chelan P.D. | 3,200 | 80 | 25.0 |
| Union Gap P.D. | 3,220 | 315 | 97.8 |
| Forks P.D. | 3,355 | 82 | 24.4 |
| Goldendale P.D. | 3,425 | 87 | 25.4 |
| Montesano P.D. | 3,520 | 40 | 11.4 |
| Gig Harbor P.D. | 3,730 | 111 | 29.8 |
| Wapato P.D. | 3,790 | 91 | 24.0 |
| Buckley P.D. | 3,840 | 100 | 26.0 |
| Quincy P.D. | 3,860 | 113 | 29.3 |
| Lincoln Co. S.O. | 3,894 | 51 | 13.1 |
| East Wenatchee P.D. | 4,010 | 166 | 41.4 |
| Sequim P.D. | 4,135 | 75 | 18.1 |
| Ormak P.D. | 4,220 | 189 | 44.8 |
| Colville P.D. | 4,420 | 52 | 11.8 |
| Fife P.D. | 4,420 | 40 | 9.0 |
| Milton P.D. | 4,450 | 53 | 11.9 |
| Prosser P.D. | 4,630 | 34 | 7.3 |
| Battle Ground P.D. | 4,720 | 172 | 36.4 |
| Othello P.D. | 4,780 | 318 | 66.5 |
| Lake Stevens P.D. | 4,840 | 27 | 5.6 |

Population figures used were furnished by
Office of Financial Management/Forecasting 9/94

TABLE 48
JUVENILE ARREST RATES - 1994
AGENCIES SERVING POPULATIONS 5,001 - 10,000

| AGENCY | POPULATION SERVED | JUVENILE ARRESTS | RATE PER 1000 |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Burlington P.D. | 5,170 | 337 | 65.2 |
| Selah P.D. | 5,170 | 141 | 27.3 |
| Pacific P.D. | 5,245 | 26 | 5.0 |
| West Richland P.D. | 5,265 | 38 | 7.2 |
| Washougal P.D. | 5,290 | 122 | 23.1 |
| Fircrest P.D. | 5,330 | 37 | 6.9 |
| Poulsbo P.D. | 5,415 | 180 | 33.2 |
| Monroe P.D. | 5,475 | 103 | 18.8 |
| Ephrata P.D. | 5,585 | 49 | 8.8 |
| Port Orchard P.D. | 5,700 | 348 | 61.1 |
| Arlington P.D. | 5,910 | 178 | 30.1 |
| Ferry Co. S.O. | 5,920 | 69 | 11.7 |
| Brier P.D. | 5,990 | 125 | 20.9 |
| Steilacoom P.D. | 6,065 | 39 | 6.4 |
| Ferndale P.D. | 6,605 | 223 | 33.8 |
| College Place P.D. | 6,710 | 30 | 4.5 |
| Whitman Co. S.O. | 6,737 | 42 | 6.2 |
| Chehalis P.D. | 6,740 | 206 | 30.6 |
| Clarkston P.D. | 6,750 | 209 | 31.0 |
| Lynden P.D. | 6,835 | 183 | 26.8 |
| Normandy Park P.D. | 6,900 | 20 | 2.9 |
| Sedro Wooley P.D. | 7,120 | 186 | 26.1 |
| Adams Co. S.O. | 7,240 | | |
| Snohomish P.D. | 7,250 | 184 | 25.4 |
| Camas P.D. | 7,430 | 204 | 27.5 |
| Shelton P.D. | 7,440 | 251 | 33.7 |
| Pend Orielle P.D. | 7,543 | 35 | 4.6 |
| Sumner P.D. | 7,645 | 60 | 7.8 |
| Skamania P.D. | 7,662 | 80 | 10.4 |
| Grandview P.D. | 7,690 | 236 | 30.7 |
| Toppenish P.D. | 7,734 | 329 | 42.5 |
| Port Townsend P.D. | 7,940 | 143 | 18.0 |
| Cheney P.D. | 8,220 | 88 | 10.7 |
| Issaquah P.D. | 8,420 | 118 | 14.0 |
| Mill Creek P.D. | 8,735 | 53 | 6.1 |
| Bonney Lake P.D. | 8,805 | 58 | 6.6 |
| Hoquiam P.D. | 8,940 | 148 | 16.6 |
| Enumclaw P.D. | 9,670 | 150 | 15.5 |

* Population figures used were furnished by
Office of Financial Management/Forecasting 9/94

TABLE 49
JUVENILE ARREST RATES - 1994
AGENCIES SERVING POPULATIONS 10,001 - 25,000

| AGENCY | POPULATION SERVED | JUVENILE ARRESTS | RATE PER 1000 |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| San Juan Co. S.O. | 10,310 | 153 | 14.8 |
| Asotin Co. S.O. | 11,042 | 103 | 9.3 |
| Tumwater P.D. | 11,200 | 184 | 16.4 |
| Klickitat Co. S.O. | 11,700 | 104 | 8.9 |
| Kelso P.D. | 11,850 | 644 | 54.3 |
| Moses Lake P.D. | 12,190 | 428 | 35.1 |
| Anacortes P.D. | 12,510 | 193 | 15.4 |
| Centralia P.D. | 12,520 | 142 | 11.3 |
| Kittitas Co. S.O. | 12,612 | 29 | 2.3 |
| Ellensburg P.D. | 12,860 | 213 | 16.6 |
| Bothell P.D. | 13,210 | 221 | 16.7 |
| Pacific Co. S.O. | 13,600 | 67 | 4.9 |
| Mukitco P.D. | 14,500 | 167 | 11.5 |
| Tukwila P.D. | 14,690 | 793 | 54.0 |
| Walla Walla Co. S.O. | 15,725 | 130 | 8.3 |
| Jefferson Co. S.O. | 16,360 | 197 | 12.0 |
| Aberdeen P.D. | 16,750 | 261 | 15.6 |
| Bainbridge Island P.D. | 17,510 | 88 | 5.0 |
| Franklin Co. S.O. | 17,575 | 110 | 6.3 |
| Port Angeles P.D. | 18,310 | 348 | 19.0 |
| Oak Harbor P.D. | 19,000 | 449 | 23.6 |
| Mountlake Terrace P.D. | 19,920 | 270 | 13.6 |
| Mount Vernon P.D. | 20,950 | 374 | 17.9 |
| Mercer Island P.D. | 21,270 | 96 | 4.5 |
| Des Moines P.D. | 21,330 | 160 | 7.5 |
| Douglas Co. S.O. | 21,391 | 195 | 9.1 |
| Okanogan Co. S.O. | 21,435 | 163 | 7.6 |
| Pasco P.D. | 22,170 | 620 | 28.0 |
| Sea Tac P.D. | 22,800 | 126 | 5.5 |
| Wenatchee P.D. | 23,460 | 1,046 | 44.6 |
| Pullman P.D. | 23,770 | 77 | 3.2 |
| Lacey P.D. | 24,280 | 650 | 26.8 |

Population figures were furnished by
Office of Financial Management/Forecasting 9/94

TABLE 50
JUVENILE ARREST RATES - 1994
AGENCIES SERVING POPULATIONS 25,001 - 50,000

| AGENCY | POPULATION SERVED | JUVENILE ARRESTS | RATE PER 1000 |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Stevens Co. S.O. | 25,628 | 104 | 4.1 |
| Chelan Co. S.O. | 26,115 | 377 | 14.4 |
| Grays Harbor Co. S.O. | 26,923 | 214 | 7.9 |
| Walla Walla P.D. | 28,730 | 441 | 15.3 |
| Grant Co. S.O. | 31,322 | 48 | 1.5 |
| Lynwood P.D. | 31,680 | 962 | 30.4 |
| Benton Co. S.O. | 32,625 | 575 | 17.6 |
| Auburn P.D. | 34,970 | 440 | 12.6 |
| Richland P.D. | 35,430 | 726 | 20.5 |
| Clallam Co. S.O. | 36,700 | 195 | 5.3 |
| Olympia P.D. | 36,740 | 494 | 13.4 |
| Mason Co. S.O. | 36,860 | 73 | 2.0 |
| Lewis Co. S.O. | 38,999 | 288 | 7.4 |
| Redmond P.D. | 39,390 | 315 | 8.0 |
| Kirkland P.D. | 41,900 | 461 | 11.0 |
| Skagit Co. S.O. | 43,260 | 219 | 5.1 |
| Renton P.D. | 43,970 | 479 | 10.9 |
| Island Co. S.O. | 46,394 | 202 | 4.4 |
| Kennewick P.D. | 46,960 | 1,343 | 28.6 |

Population figures used were furnished by
Office of Financial Management/Forecasting 9/94

TABLE 51
JUVENILE ARREST RATES - 1994
AGENCIES SERVING POPULATIONS 50,001 - 100,000

| AGENCY | POPULATION SERVED | JUVENILE ARRESTS | RATE PER 1000 |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Bellingham P.D. | 57,020 | 1,151 | 20.2 |
| Vancouver P.D. | 59,225 | 853 | 14.4 |
| Yakima P.D. | 59,740 | 1,329 | 22.2 |
| Whatcom Co. S.O. | 68,157 | 509 | 7.5 |
| Federal Way P.D. | 73,500 | 816 | 11.1 |
| Everett P.D. | 78,240 | * | |
| Yakima Co. S.O. | 94,248 | 357 | 3.8 |
| Bellevue P.D. | 99,140 | 819 | 8.3 |

TABLE 52
JUVENILE ARREST RATES - 1994
AGENCIES SERVING POPULATIONS OVER 100,000

| AGENCY | POPULATION SERVED | JUVENILE ARRESTS | RATE PER 1000 |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Thurston Co. S.O. | 108,382 | 579 | 5.3 |
| Tacoma P.D. | 182,800 | 2,933 | 16.0 |
| Spokane P.D. | 185,600 | 3,927 | 21.2 |
| Spokane Co. S.O. | 186,054 | 1,160 | 6.2 |
| Clark Co. S.O. | 200,828 | 1616 | 8.0 |
| Snohomish Co. S.O. | 266,249 | * | |
| Pierce Co. S.O. | 388,321 | 2,265 | 5.8 |
| King Co. S.O. | 507,226 | 3,511 | 6.9 |
| Seattle P.D. | 531,400 | 6,795 | 12.8 |

* Agencies did not report arrests to WUCR.
 Population figures used were furnished by
 Office of Financial Management/Forecasting 9/94

AGENCY ARREST
REPORT STATUS

Arrest data contained in the previous pages were provided by the Washington Uniform Crime Reporting (WUCR) program of the Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs.

This information is reported by individual law enforcement agencies.

The following agencies did not provide any monthly juvenile arrest information:

- Bremerton P.D.
- Cowlitz Co. S.O.
- Kent P.D.
- Lake Forest Park P.D.
- Longview P.D.
- Northport P.D.
- Snohomish Co. S. O.
- Marysville P.D.
- Everett P.D.

Bonney Lake P.D. provided 9 months juvenile arrests.

Cheney P.D. provided 10 months juvenile arrests.

Long Beach P.D. provided 6 months juvenile arrests.

Nisqually Tribal P.D. provided 2 months juvenile arrests.

Sunnyside P.D. provided 2 months juvenile arrests.

Tumwater P.D. provided 11 months juvenile arrests.

.....

Juvenile Court Offense Referrals

Juvenile court offense referrals are a way to track trends in juvenile crime. Juvenile court referrals are standardized throughout the state and can be retrieved from JUVIS system, which is maintained by the Office of the Administrator for the Courts, and from the King County record system. The two systems are not compatible.

A court referral is a listing of a juvenile's name and offense in the juvenile court's legal record keeping system. It is a record that the juvenile was arrested or cited for an offense by a law enforcement agency, and then referred to the prosecutor. A referral is not a conviction.

The number of juvenile court offense referrals are always greater than the number of arrests, because a referral may include other court procedures.

The total number of juvenile court offense referrals for 1994 was 93,333. This figure represents an increase of nine percent over the 1993 figure of 85,844. From 1987 to 1994, the average rate increase of juvenile court offense referrals was above three percent per year.

Of the 93,333 court offense referrals, 15,619 were from King County. Juvenile court offense referrals from King County increased by five percent from 1993 to 1994.

Offense referrals are grouped according to severity. Type A+ and A are the most serious and include murder and rape; Type E is the least serious and includes reckless driving. Over sixty percent of offense referrals for 1994 were for Type D and E. One percent of all referrals were for Type A+ or A.

.....

COURT REFERRALS BY RACE AND ETHNICITY

The racial/ethnic distribution of juvenile court offense referrals for 1994 showed that 66 percent were White, 11 percent were Black, five percent were Asian, seven percent were Hispanic, and two percent were Native American. The ethnicity of seven percent (down from 12 percent in 1992) of juvenile court offense referrals were not reported. These figures have remained relatively unchanged since 1987.

The court offense referral rate when compared to the state juvenile race/ethnic population shows the following:

- * Court referrals for Whites are at least 25 percent less than their proportion of the population.
- * Court referrals for Blacks are 2.7 times their proportion of the population.
- * Court referrals for Asians are 60 percent of their proportion of the population.
- * Court referrals for Native Americans are 1.5 times their proportion of the population.
- * Court referrals for Hispanic youth are 75 percent of their proportion of the population.

.....

TABLE 53
JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS
FROM 1987-1994

| | JUVIS | KING COUNTY | TOTALS |
|---|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| 1994 TOTAL REFERRALS | 77,714 | 15,619 | 93,333 |
| 1993 TOTAL REFERRALS | 71,013 | 14,831 | 85,844 |
| 1992 TOTAL REFERRALS | 68,212 | 16,220 | 84,432 |
| 1991 TOTAL REFERRALS | 63,628 | 14,402 | 78,030 |
| 1990 TOTAL REFERRALS | 57,972 | 14,545 | 72,517 |
| 1989 TOTAL REFERRALS | 55,676 | 14,827 | 70,503 |
| 1988 TOTAL REFERRALS | 52,982 | 14,884 | 67,866 |
| 1987 TOTAL REFERRALS | 51,152 | 15,807 | 66,959 |
| PERCENTAGE CHANGE SINCE 1993 | 9% | 5% | 9% |

TABLE 54
1994 JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS

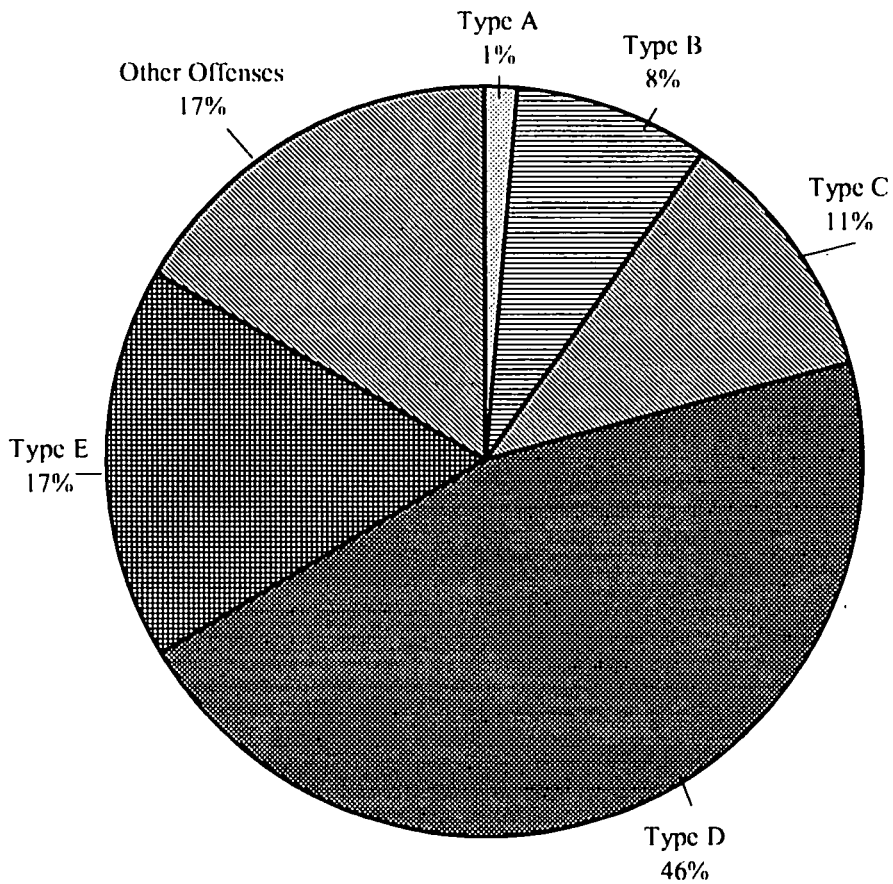
| Offense | JUVIS System 1/ (Excludes King County) | | King County 2/ | | Statewide Totals | |
|----------------------------|---|------------|----------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| A+ A & A- | 886 | 1 | 359 | 2 | 1,245 | 1 |
| B+ & B | 6,028 | 8 | 1,699 | 11 | 7,727 | 8 |
| C+ & C | 8,133 | 10 | 2,291 | 15 | 10,424 | 11 |
| D+ & D | 34,314 | 44 | 8,302 | 53 | 42,616 | 46 |
| E | 13,077 | 17 | 2,693 | 17 | 15,770 | 17 |
| Other Offenses | 15,276 | 20 | 275 | 2 | 15,551 | 17 |
| TOTAL REFERRALS | 77,714 | 100 | 15,619 | 100 | 93,333 | 100 |

1/ JUVIS referrals were obtained from report 3012, AOC, June 1994.

2/ King County referrals were obtained from report JIS-381-A, KCDYS, June 1994.

1994 JUVENILE COURT REFERRAL

Graph 16



Type A - murder, kidnap, rape, etc.

Type B - assault 2, burglary, vehicular homicide, etc.

Type C - Assault 3, malicious harassment, marijuana sale, etc.

Type D - weapon possession, criminal trespass, display weapon, DUI, vehicular prowling, etc.

Type E - alcohol offense, disorderly conduct, prostitution, reckless driving, etc.

Other Offenses - fish and game, traffic violations, failure to obey police, etc.

1994 JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY ETHNICITY

Graph 17

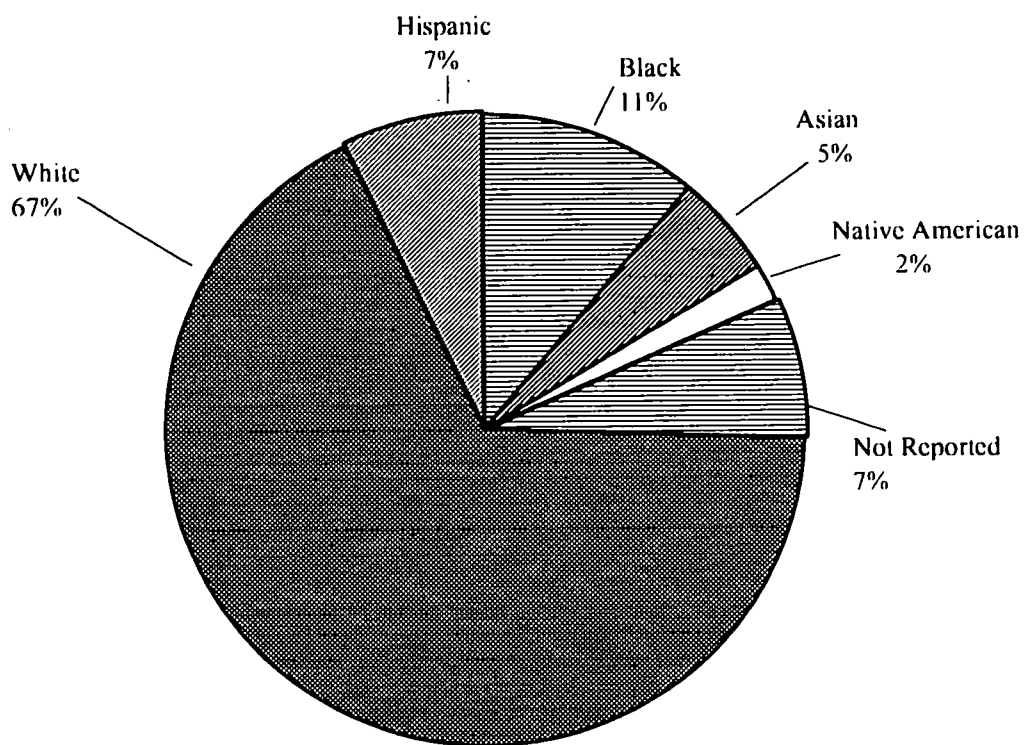


TABLE 55
1994 JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY ETHNICITY

| | JUVIS System (Excludes King County) | | King County | | Statewide Totals | | State Pop Age 0 - 17 |
|----------------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | % Dist |
| White | 52,890 | 68 | 8,872 | 57 | 61,762 | 66 | 85 |
| Black | 5,977 | 8 | 3,874 | 25 | 9,851 | 11 | 4 |
| Asian | 2,768 | 4 | 1,671 | 11 | 4,439 | 5 | 5 |
| Hispanic | 6,763 | 9 | 506 | 3 | 6,556 | 7 | 4 |
| Native American | 1,955 | 3 | 332 | 2 | 2,287 | 2 | 2 |
| Other | 426 | <1 | 155 | 1 | 581 | <1 | |
| Unknown | 177 | <1 | 13 | 0 | 190 | <1 | |
| Not Reported | 6,758 | 9 | 196 | 1 | 6,954 | 7 | |
| TOTAL REFERRALS | 77,714 | 100 | 15,619 | 100 | 93,333 | 100 | 100 |

JUVIS referrals were obtained from report 3012, produced by the Administrator of the Courts. King County referrals were obtained from Alice Nelson, KCDYS.

TABLE 56

1994 JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY / ETHNICITY

| County | Native | | | | | | Not Reported | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | White | Black | American | Hispanic | Asian | Other | | |
| Adams | 96 | 5 | 3 | 199 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 215 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 246 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 55 |
| Benton/Franklin | 2,866 | 231 | 59 | 1,415 | 77 | 3 | 0 | 98 |
| Chelan | 1,535 | 17 | 18 | 338 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 109 |
| Clallam | 1,040 | 52 | 161 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| Clark | 4,614 | 373 | 146 | 210 | 252 | 48 | 2 | 67 |
| Columbia | 52 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Cowlitz | 1,817 | 45 | 56 | 86 | 37 | 15 | 13 | 293 |
| Douglas | 523 | 1 | 9 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 |
| Ferry | 73 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Grant | 353 | 49 | 22 | 210 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 796 |
| Grays Harbor | 1,552 | 29 | 62 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 47 |
| Island | 794 | 63 | 1 | 40 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 501 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| Kitsap | 2,857 | 296 | 44 | 48 | 174 | 27 | 13 | 153 |
| Kittitas | 397 | 7 | 18 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| Klickitat | 174 | 2 | 35 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 65 |
| Lewis | 927 | 20 | 37 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 131 |
| Lincoln | 33 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Mason | 278 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 559 |
| Okanogan | 574 | 12 | 344 | 113 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 38 |
| Pacific/Wahklakur | 219 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 127 |
| Pend Oreille | 53 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| Pierce | 7,650 | 2,764 | 360 | 534 | 618 | 80 | 18 | 158 |
| San Juan | 112 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 48 |
| Skagit | 1,472 | 40 | 47 | 321 | 29 | 15 | 10 | 39 |
| Skamania | 62 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Snohomish | 7,632 | 513 | 292 | 187 | 244 | 72 | 16 | 810 |
| Spokane | 7,808 | 920 | 436 | 379 | 111 | 37 | 3 | 225 |
| Stevens | 137 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 456 |
| Thurston | 2,668 | 275 | 111 | 119 | 194 | 77 | 45 | 1,138 |
| Walla Walla | 357 | 26 | 15 | 134 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 171 |
| Whatcom | 1,732 | 73 | 177 | 126 | 69 | 13 | 6 | 279 |
| Whitman | 96 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 245 |
| Yakima | 1,590 | 123 | 192 | 2,038 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 89 |
| TOTAL | 52,890 | 6,017 | 2,733 | 6,759 | 1,956 | 425 | 177 | 6,757 |

TABLE 57

1994 JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY ETHNICITY/CLASS*

| Offense** | White | Black | Native American | Hispanic | Asian |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Class A+ | 10 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Class A | 233 | 72 | 19 | 82 | 26 |
| Class A- | 252 | 29 | 10 | 24 | 7 |
| Class B+ | 1,204 | 259 | 80 | 281 | 45 |
| Class B | 2,770 | 254 | 114 | 306 | 86 |
| Class C+ | 338 | 72 | 46 | 70 | 3 |
| Class C | 5,038 | 767 | 228 | 688 | 229 |
| Class D+ | 5,964 | 826 | 400 | 690 | 202 |
| Class D | 17,478 | 1,530 | 806 | 2,136 | 713 |
| Class E | 8,743 | 714 | 535 | 1,049 | 248 |
| Other Offenses | 10,890 | 1,448 | 574 | 1,095 | 393 |

* Data for other, unknown or not reported categories are not listed.

** Data do not include King County.

Juveniles Referred to Juvenile Court¹

The county prosecutor is responsible for prosecuting juvenile cases. The prosecutor decides whether to divert a case, whether charges should be filed and which offenses should be charged. A juvenile may be involved in more than one case within a year depending on the number of times the juvenile offends. A case may involve more than one charge/offense depending on the circumstances of the event and the decision of the prosecutor.

Juveniles who commit minor/first offenses may be offered diversion instead of being taken to court. Juveniles who do not complete a diversion agreement, refuse diversion or are refused diversion are charged in juvenile court.

Changes in the method of tabulation of data for 1992, 1993 and 1994 may account for differences in court case processing from previous years.

Juvenile Courts handled over 35 percent more delinquency cases in 1994 than they did in 1988. The number of referrals to the prosecutor increased at almost double the 10-17 age group population growth rate for the same period.

In 1994, 57,106 cases were referred to the prosecutor for criminal offenses. Cases referred to diversion comprised 40 percent of the cases; charges were filed on 29 percent of the cases; and on 25 percent of the cases there was no action taken.

The rate of referrals to diversion was fairly constant from 1988 to 1992 in the range of 45 to 49 percent of those cases referred to the prosecutor. The rate of cases referred to diversion decreased from 42 percent in 1993 to 40 percent in 1994.

The proportion of cases where charges were filed varied from 29 percent in 1988, peaked at 31 percent in 1990-1991, and dropped to 29 percent in 1992, and 28 percent in 1993, and increased to 29 percent in 1994.

The proportion of cases for which no action was taken was fairly constant at 21 percent from 1989 through 1991, and increased to 24 percent in 1992, and 25 percent in 1993 and 1994.

The courts remanded juveniles to adult court in less than one percent of the cases charged in 1994, relatively no change throughout the five year period.

Most cases adjudicated result in a conviction. Seventy-Five percent of the cases resulted in a guilty finding in 1994, a percentage relatively unchanged since 1988.

In 1994, just under ten percent of the juvenile cases were sentenced to the Division of Juvenile Rehabilitation (JRA), again relatively unchanged since

¹ Data on juveniles referred to juvenile court do not include King County.

*Juveniles
Referred to
Juvenile Court*

1988. Ninety percent of the cases were sentenced to either detention, probation, community service, community supervision, counseling, fines, restitution, or the SSODA program.

During 1994, 211 juvenile cases or less than one half of one percent of those juvenile cases referred to the prosecutor were remanded to adult court. Counties where ten or more juvenile cases were remanded to adult court were Benton/Franklin (25), Clark (47), Cowlitz (18), Kitsap (15), Pierce (38), Snohomish (11), and Spokane (15).

Of the juvenile cases referred to diversion, 71 percent completed diversion, and 29 percent did not complete, refused or were refused diversion. Only 33 percent of those diversion cases where juveniles did not complete the diversion agreement, refused or were refused diversion resulted in charges being filed and cases referred to court. These rates represents a decrease of one percent from the 1993 figure and three percent from the 1992 figure. Rates remained relatively unchanged from 1988 to 1992.

Most cases that are adjudicated result in a conviction. Approximately 75 percent of the adjudicated cases resulted in a guilty finding; relatively unchanged from the 1993 rate; and similar to the 1990 rate. Less than one percent of the cases were found not guilty and 23 percent of the cases were dismissed; no change from previous years.

Sentencing within the standard range was the most common disposition. Over 95 percent of the juvenile cases adjudicated guilty were sentenced within the standard range. Five percent were sentenced outside the standard range (judge declared a manifest injustice). Sixty-seven percent of the cases were MI up and 33 percent of the cases were MI down.

.....

GENDER

Cases involving males are far more likely to be referred to the prosecutor. Seventy-five percent of the juvenile cases referred to the prosecutor involved males. Ninety-seven percent of the juvenile cases remanded to adult court involved males. Fifty-nine percent of cases involving females were referred to diversion as compared to 40 percent of cases that involved males.

Cases referred to the prosecutor that involved females were much less likely to be charged. Sixteen percent of the cases referred involving females were charged as compared to 34 percent of the cases involving males. There was no action on approximately 24 percent of the cases for either gender. These rates remained unchanged since 1988.

RACE AND ETHNIC
DISTRIBUTION²

Reporting of race and ethnicity has increased since 1988. Consequently, the rate of increase in cases referred to the prosecutor, diversion etc. by race or ethnicity may be overstated.

Of the cases where race or ethnicity was recorded, 67 percent of the cases referred to the prosecutor were White, seven percent were Black, three percent were Native American, eight percent were Hispanic, and two percent were Asian American.

Between 1992 and 1994 the number of cases referred to the prosecutor that involved White juveniles increased by ten percent; cases that involved Black juveniles increased by 13 percent; cases that involved Native American juveniles increased by 18 percent; cases that involved Hispanic juveniles increased by 20 percent; and cases that involved Asian American juveniles increased by 21 percent.

Of the cases of juveniles referred to diversion where race or ethnicity was recorded, 68 percent of the juveniles were White, five percent were Black, three percent were Native American, eight percent were Hispanic, and three percent were Asian American.

Of the juvenile cases remanded to adult court where race was recorded 63 percent of the juveniles were White, nine percent were Black, three percent were Native American, ten percent were Hispanic, and three percent were Asian American. The number of cases remanded to adult court that involved Black juveniles decreased by 11 percent and for Hispanic youth increased by six percent, from the 1993 figures; while the number of cases of White youth increased by eight percent.

In 1994, 13401 juvenile cases were sentenced within the standard range. Of those cases where race or ethnicity was recorded, 66 percent were White, eight percent were Black, three percent were Native American, ten percent were Hispanic, and two percent were Asian American. These rates remain relatively unchanged from previous years.

In 1994, 340 juvenile cases were sentenced outside the standard range (judge declared a manifest injustice or M.I.), up from 259 in 1993, 243 in 1992 and 187 in 1991. Of those cases, 273 were sentenced outside the standard range to the Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration (JRA). Of the 273 juvenile cases sentenced 63 percent were White, nine percent were Black, five percent were Native American, 13 percent were Hispanic, and one percent were Asian American.

² Black youth comprise 4.1 percent; Native American youth 2.1 percent; Asian and Pacific Islander youth comprise 5.9 percent and Hispanic youth comprise 8.3 percent of the total youth population in Washington. Based on data obtained from ORDA Population Estimates Draft, Estimates by County by Race 1988-1994.

Juvenile Justice System Flow Chart for Criminal Offenses

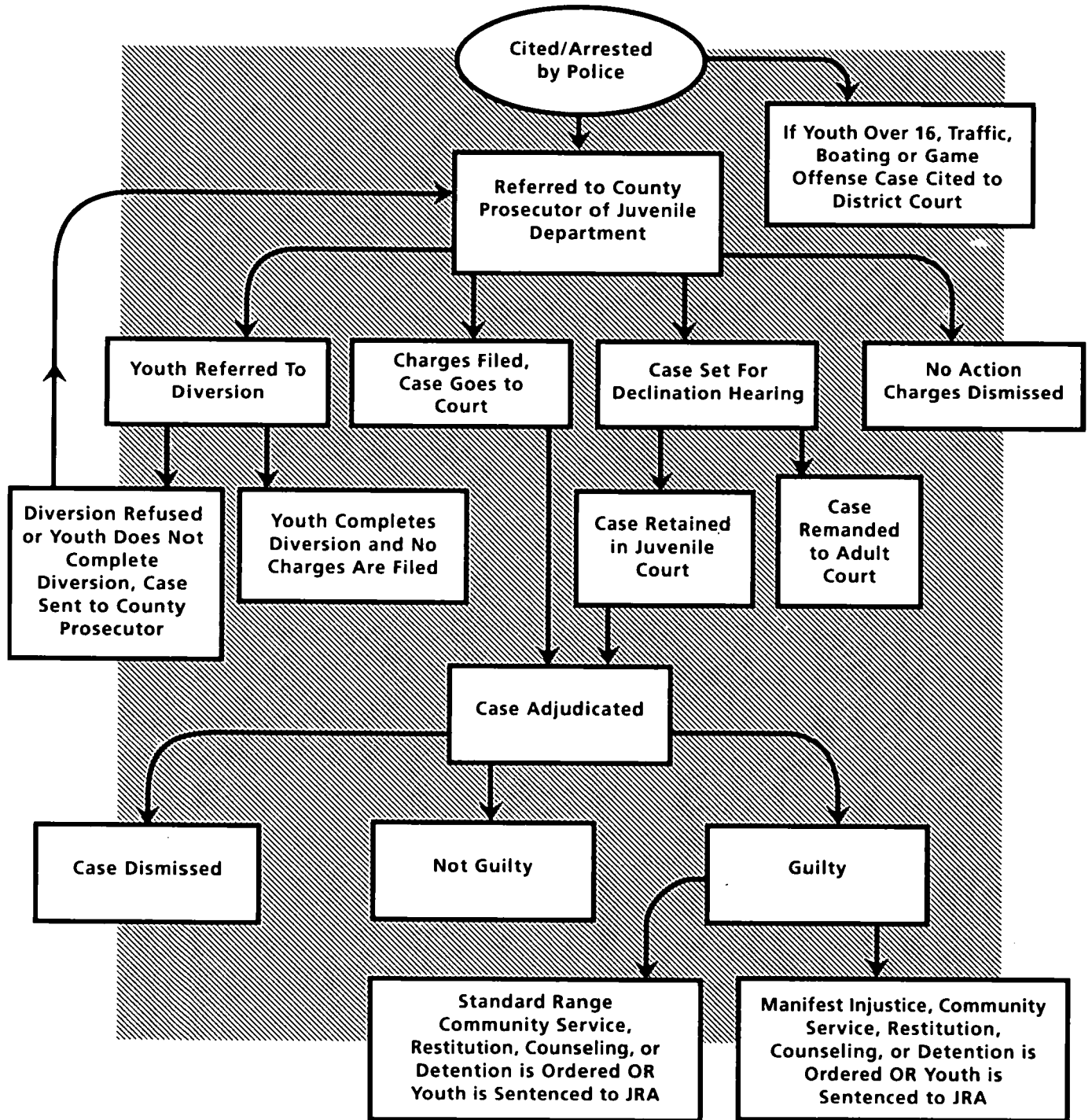


TABLE 58

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994

| COUNTY | Referred to Prosecution | Charges Filed | Refer to Diversion | No Action | No Intake Decision | Remand to Adult Court | Div Comp | Div in Process | Total Div Not Comp | Div Vacated | Div Reject by Div Unit | Div Refused by Juvs | Div Not Compl Filed | Div Not Compl No Action |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Adams | 465 | 147 | 143 | 135 | 40 | 0 | 142 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 309 | 121 | 151 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 146 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Benton/Franklin | 3439 | 1201 | 1500 | 647 | 66 | 25 | 1176 | 9 | 315 | 5 | 214 | 96 | 167 | 148 |
| Chelan | 1504 | 465 | 365 | 598 | 67 | 9 | 348 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Clallam | 977 | 283 | 385 | 306 | 1 | 2 | 238 | 8 | 139 | 0 | 132 | 7 | 47 | 92 |
| Clark | 3808 | 1366 | 1342 | 1000 | 53 | 47 | 1339 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 82 | 14 | 43 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Cowlitz | 1964 | 767 | 535 | 586 | 58 | 18 | 535 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 570 | 162 | 211 | 157 | 39 | 1 | 166 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Ferry | 137 | 60 | 54 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Grant | 1113 | 471 | 453 | 134 | 51 | 4 | 304 | 23 | 126 | 42 | 56 | 28 | 58 | 68 |
| Grays Harbor | 1092 | 304 | 494 | 275 | 19 | 0 | 395 | 6 | 93 | 0 | 81 | 12 | 18 | 75 |
| Island | 882 | 276 | 379 | 189 | 38 | 0 | 357 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| Jefferson | 463 | 152 | 171 | 125 | 15 | 0 | 141 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 13 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 3368 | 797 | 1093 | 1440 | 23 | 15 | 792 | 25 | 276 | 0 | 94 | 182 | 79 | 197 |
| Kittitas | 471 | 153 | 198 | 118 | 2 | 0 | 81 | 4 | 113 | 1 | 103 | 9 | 69 | 44 |
| Klickitat | 271 | 86 | 144 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 133 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Lewis | 895 | 304 | 238 | 338 | 13 | 2 | 203 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 22 |
| Lincoln | 89 | 43 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 567 | 191 | 198 | 98 | 80 | 0 | 160 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 18 |
| Okanogan | 835 | 281 | 349 | 185 | 18 | 2 | 232 | 5 | 112 | 11 | 62 | 39 | 54 | 58 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 314 | 99 | 123 | 75 | 17 | 0 | 90 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 16 |
| Pend Oreille | 137 | 41 | 75 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Pierce | 8221 | 2133 | 3599 | 2192 | 259 | 38 | 2294 | 124 | 1181 | 1 | 1041 | 139 | 254 | 927 |
| San Juan | 158 | 86 | 68 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Skagit | 1603 | 381 | 679 | 437 | 103 | 3 | 679 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 114 | 35 | 60 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 6418 | 1136 | 3385 | 1679 | 207 | 11 | 1617 | 47 | 1721 | 0 | 1715 | 6 | 960 | 761 |
| Spokane | 6216 | 1471 | 2542 | 1451 | 737 | 15 | 1589 | 177 | 776 | 0 | 576 | 200 | 59 | 717 |
| Stevens | 584 | 158 | 147 | 277 | 2 | 0 | 134 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Thurston | 2859 | 973 | 1679 | 146 | 58 | 3 | 839 | 0 | 840 | 6 | 394 | 440 | 144 | 696 |
| Walla Walla | 699 | 184 | 366 | 132 | 17 | 0 | 325 | 29 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Whatcom | 2384 | 974 | 702 | 689 | 13 | 6 | 672 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 281 | 62 | 95 | 79 | 45 | 0 | 80 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Yakima | 3817 | 1718 | 1161 | 859 | 71 | 8 | 1156 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 57106 | 17095 | 23164 | 14508 | 2128 | 211 | 16666 | 630 | 5868 | 68 | 4551 | 1249 | 1981 | 3887 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

Differences in data entry practices among the juvenile courts may contribute to variations in the data.

TABLE 58 (Con't)

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994

| County | Adjud Charges Dismissed | Adjud Found Not Guilty | Total GUILTY | Adjud Found GUILTY | Plead GUILTY | No Decision | JRA JRA | JRA Std Range | JRA MI Up | JRA MI Down | Local Local | Local Std Range | Local MI Up | Local MI Down | SSODA | Not Sent Yet |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Adams | 15 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 128 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 119 | 117 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 7 | 0 | 108 | 2 | 106 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 269 | 26 | 1065 | 57 | 1008 | 8 | 81 | 64 | 17 | 0 | 976 | 970 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Chelan | 112 | 11 | 342 | 24 | 318 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 324 | 324 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Clallam | 48 | 1 | 280 | 18 | 262 | 1 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 256 | 256 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Clark | 194 | 0 | 1172 | 24 | 1148 | 0 | 115 | 104 | 8 | 3 | 1036 | 1034 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 0 |
| Columbia | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 162 | 0 | 601 | 34 | 567 | 4 | 50 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 533 | 532 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Douglas | 19 | 1 | 142 | 8 | 134 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 133 | 130 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Ferry | 9 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 127 | 1 | 389 | 8 | 381 | 12 | 39 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 348 | 348 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Grays Harbor | 38 | 5 | 278 | 34 | 244 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island | 63 | 5 | 203 | 15 | 188 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 182 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 49 | 6 | 97 | 16 | 81 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 91 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 126 | 5 | 711 | 22 | 689 | 34 | 106 | 105 | 1 | 0 | 602 | 602 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Kittitas | 63 | 2 | 157 | 16 | 141 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 27 | 0 | 61 | 1 | 60 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lewis | 53 | 4 | 256 | 19 | 237 | 4 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 2 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 37 | 1 | 164 | 6 | 158 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 141 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 101 | 2 | 230 | 5 | 225 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 210 | 208 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 18 | 1 | 80 | 3 | 77 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 68 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 21 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pierce | 429 | 14 | 1899 | 84 | 1815 | 45 | 347 | 256 | 89 | 2 | 1478 | 1470 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 44 |
| San Juan | 3 | 0 | 75 | 1 | 74 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 72 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Skagit | 82 | 0 | 266 | 1 | 265 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 246 | 246 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Skamania | 9 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 464 | 17 | 1530 | 105 | 1425 | 85 | 170 | 133 | 32 | 5 | 1330 | 1306 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 12 |
| Spokane | 423 | 20 | 1086 | 54 | 1032 | 1 | 162 | 146 | 8 | 8 | 909 | 909 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| Stevens | 52 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 98 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Thurston | 357 | 3 | 755 | 31 | 724 | 2 | 76 | 68 | 8 | 0 | 674 | 673 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | 32 | 0 | 130 | 6 | 124 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 242 | 12 | 641 | 31 | 610 | 79 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 585 | 585 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| Whitman | 7 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 845 | 0 | 846 | 22 | 824 | 27 | 133 | 80 | 11 | 42 | 705 | 691 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| Total | 4506 | 138 | 13974 | 656 | 13318 | 458 | 1590 | 1317 | 204 | 69 | 12151 | 12084 | 26 | 41 | 166 | 67 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

TABLE 59

**JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
GENDER GROUP: MALE**

| COUNTY | Referred to Prosecution | Charges Filed | Refer to Diversion | No Action | No Intake Decision | Remand to Adult Court | Div Comp | Div in Process | Total Div Not Comp | Div Vacated | Div Reject by Div Unit | Div Refused by Juv | Div Not Compl Filed | Div Not Compl No Action |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Adams | 338 | 115 | 102 | 93 | 28 | 0 | 101 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 233 | 98 | 107 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 103 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Benton/Franklin | 2543 | 969 | 1020 | 472 | 59 | 23 | 803 | 9 | 208 | 3 | 142 | 63 | 114 | 94 |
| Chelan | 1085 | 367 | 253 | 408 | 51 | 6 | 241 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Clallam | 756 | 228 | 276 | 249 | 1 | 2 | 164 | 5 | 107 | 0 | 100 | 7 | 37 | 70 |
| Clark | 2826 | 1084 | 926 | 732 | 48 | 36 | 923 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 66 | 12 | 32 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cowlitz | 1467 | 611 | 361 | 428 | 50 | 17 | 361 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 361 | 114 | 138 | 85 | 24 | 0 | 110 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Ferry | 104 | 47 | 39 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Grant | 834 | 388 | 303 | 95 | 44 | 4 | 197 | 16 | 90 | 34 | 36 | 20 | 41 | 49 |
| Grays Harbor | 804 | 246 | 348 | 198 | 12 | 0 | 275 | 6 | 67 | 0 | 57 | 10 | 9 | 58 |
| Island | 649 | 218 | 263 | 138 | 30 | 0 | 247 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| Jefferson | 358 | 134 | 120 | 91 | 13 | 0 | 97 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 2519 | 635 | 760 | 1093 | 17 | 14 | 547 | 21 | 192 | 0 | 69 | 123 | 61 | 131 |
| Kittitas | 354 | 112 | 149 | 91 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 3 | 89 | 1 | 82 | 6 | 56 | 33 |
| Klickitat | 188 | 65 | 97 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 91 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Lewis | 677 | 248 | 162 | 253 | 12 | 2 | 136 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 17 |
| Lincoln | 58 | 28 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 403 | 148 | 133 | 66 | 56 | 0 | 109 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| Okanogan | 617 | 226 | 244 | 134 | 11 | 2 | 166 | 5 | 73 | 6 | 41 | 26 | 33 | 40 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 241 | 83 | 84 | 60 | 14 | 0 | 62 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| Pend Oreille | 112 | 34 | 60 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Pierce | 6222 | 1765 | 2592 | 1622 | 210 | 33 | 1632 | 79 | 881 | 1 | 775 | 105 | 190 | 691 |
| San Juan | 119 | 72 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Skagit | 1165 | 283 | 475 | 324 | 81 | 2 | 475 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 96 | 34 | 46 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 4813 | 927 | 2465 | 1256 | 156 | 9 | 1073 | 33 | 1359 | 0 | 1353 | 6 | 765 | 594 |
| Spokane | 4608 | 1209 | 1749 | 1072 | 565 | 13 | 1096 | 112 | 541 | 0 | 393 | 148 | 42 | 499 |
| Stevens | 451 | 132 | 103 | 214 | 2 | 0 | 93 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Thurston | 2082 | 728 | 1191 | 118 | 43 | 2 | 548 | 0 | 643 | 3 | 313 | 327 | 105 | 538 |
| Walla Walla | 542 | 165 | 259 | 102 | 16 | 0 | 236 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Whatcom | 1741 | 756 | 473 | 494 | 12 | 6 | 454 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 208 | 47 | 73 | 54 | 34 | 0 | 63 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Yakima | 2951 | 1404 | 832 | 647 | 60 | 8 | 828 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 42591 | 13732 | 16305 | 10708 | 1665 | 181 | 11512 | 426 | 4367 | 50 | 3410 | 907 | 1498 | 2869 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.
Differences in data entry practices among the juvenile courts may contribute to variations in the data.

TABLE 59 (Con't.)

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
GENDER GROUP: MALE

| County | Adjud Charges Dismissed | Adjud Found Not Guilty | Total Guilty | Adjud Found Guilty | Plead Guilty | No Decision | JRA | JRA Std Range | JRA MI Up | JRA MI Down | Local | Local Std Range | Local MI Up | Local MI Down | SSODA | Not Sent Yet |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Adams | 13 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 98 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 90 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 5 | 0 | 87 | 2 | 85 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 216 | 24 | 837 | 41 | 796 | 6 | 70 | 56 | 14 | 0 | 760 | 755 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Chelan | 92 | 8 | 267 | 17 | 250 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 254 | 254 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Clallam | 43 | 1 | 221 | 12 | 209 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 202 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Clark | 154 | 0 | 930 | 19 | 911 | 0 | 103 | 94 | 7 | 2 | 811 | 809 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| Columbia | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 125 | 0 | 484 | 29 | 455 | 2 | 44 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 426 | 425 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Douglas | 12 | 1 | 101 | 5 | 96 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 92 | 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Ferry | 6 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 100 | 1 | 318 | 7 | 311 | 10 | 36 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 282 | 282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grays Harbor | 28 | 4 | 223 | 30 | 193 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island | 49 | 4 | 160 | 12 | 148 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 143 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 48 | 4 | 82 | 15 | 67 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 76 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 98 | 4 | 566 | 15 | 551 | 28 | 88 | 87 | 1 | 0 | 475 | 475 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Kittitas | 45 | 2 | 121 | 10 | 111 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 17 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lewis | 44 | 3 | 208 | 14 | 194 | 2 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 176 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 2 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 24 | 0 | 133 | 5 | 128 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 112 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 75 | 2 | 180 | 4 | 176 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 162 | 161 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 16 | 0 | 66 | 3 | 63 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 19 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierce | 340 | 14 | 1564 | 74 | 1490 | 37 | 271 | 199 | 70 | 2 | 1230 | 1223 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 39 |
| San Juan | 2 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 62 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Skagit | 59 | 0 | 195 | 1 | 194 | 29 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Skamania | 9 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 356 | 13 | 1254 | 88 | 1166 | 69 | 147 | 118 | 25 | 4 | 1082 | 1061 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 10 |
| Spokane | 347 | 16 | 887 | 42 | 845 | 1 | 133 | 122 | 3 | 8 | 742 | 742 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Stevens | 41 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 81 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Thurston | 262 | 1 | 570 | 21 | 549 | 0 | 58 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 509 | 509 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | 23 | 0 | 116 | 5 | 111 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 193 | 11 | 494 | 24 | 470 | 58 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 452 | 452 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Whitman | 5 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 671 | 0 | 713 | 18 | 695 | 20 | 115 | 70 | 9 | 36 | 590 | 579 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 3 |
| Total | 3540 | 114 | 11212 | 521 | 10691 | 364 | 1334 | 1112 | 161 | 61 | 9687 | 9635 | 15 | 37 | 134 | 57 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

TABLE 60

**JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
GENDER GROUP: FEMALE**

| COUNTY | Referred to Prosecution | Charges Filed | Refer to Diversion | No Action | No Intake Decision | Remand to Adult Court | Div Comp | Div In Process | Total Div Not Comp | Div Vacated | Div Reject by Div Unit | Div Refused by Juv | Div Not Compl Filed | Div Not Compl No Action |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Adams | 127 | 32 | 41 | 42 | 12 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 76 | 23 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Benton/Franklin | 896 | 232 | 480 | 175 | 7 | 2 | 373 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 53 | 54 |
| Chelan | 418 | 98 | 112 | 189 | 16 | 3 | 107 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 221 | 55 | 109 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 10 | 22 |
| Clark | 982 | 282 | 416 | 268 | 5 | 11 | 416 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 16 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cowlitz | 497 | 156 | 174 | 158 | 8 | 1 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 207 | 48 | 71 | 72 | 15 | 1 | 55 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Ferry | 33 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Grant | 279 | 83 | 150 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 107 | 7 | 36 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 19 |
| Grays Harbor | 288 | 58 | 146 | 77 | 7 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 17 |
| Island | 233 | 58 | 116 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 110 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 105 | 18 | 51 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 849 | 162 | 333 | 347 | 6 | 1 | 245 | 4 | 84 | 0 | 25 | 59 | 18 | 66 |
| Kittitas | 117 | 41 | 49 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 11 |
| Klickitat | 83 | 21 | 47 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis | 218 | 56 | 76 | 85 | 1 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Lincoln | 31 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 164 | 43 | 65 | 32 | 24 | 0 | 51 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Okanogan | 218 | 55 | 105 | 51 | 7 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 18 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 73 | 16 | 39 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| Pend Oreille | 25 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pierce | 1999 | 368 | 1007 | 570 | 49 | 5 | 662 | 45 | 300 | 0 | 266 | 34 | 64 | 236 |
| San Juan | 39 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 438 | 98 | 204 | 113 | 22 | 1 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 18 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 1604 | 209 | 919 | 423 | 51 | 2 | 544 | 14 | 361 | 0 | 361 | 0 | 194 | 167 |
| Spokane | 1608 | 262 | 793 | 379 | 172 | 2 | 493 | 65 | 235 | 0 | 183 | 52 | 17 | 218 |
| Stevens | 133 | 26 | 44 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Thurston | 776 | 244 | 488 | 28 | 15 | 1 | 291 | 0 | 197 | 3 | 81 | 113 | 39 | 158 |
| Walla Walla | 157 | 19 | 107 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 89 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 643 | 218 | 229 | 195 | 1 | 0 | 218 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 73 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Yakima | 866 | 314 | 329 | 212 | 11 | 0 | 328 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 14510 | 3362 | 6856 | 3799 | 463 | 30 | 5153 | 203 | 1500 | 18 | 1140 | 342 | 482 | 1018 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.
Differences in data entry practices among the juvenile courts may contribute to variations in the data.

TABLE 60 (Con't)

**JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
GENDER GROUP: FEMALE**

| County | Adjud Charges Dismissed | Adjud Found Not Guilty | Total GUILTY | Adjud Found GUILTY | Plead GUILTY | No Decision | JRA | JRA Std Range | JRA MI Up | JRA MI Down | Local | Local Std Range | Local MI Up | Local MI Down | SSODA | Not Sent Yet |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Adams | 2 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 53 | 2 | 228 | 16 | 212 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 216 | 215 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chelan | 20 | 3 | 75 | 7 | 68 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 70 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Clallam | 5 | 0 | 59 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | 40 | 0 | 242 | 5 | 237 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 225 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 37 | 0 | 117 | 5 | 112 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 107 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Douglas | 7 | 0 | 41 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferry | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 27 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 70 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Grays Harbor | 10 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island | 14 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 28 | 1 | 145 | 7 | 138 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kittitas | 18 | 0 | 36 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 10 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis | 9 | 1 | 48 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 13 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 26 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pierce | 89 | 0 | 335 | 10 | 325 | 8 | 76 | 57 | 19 | 0 | 248 | 247 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| San Juan | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 23 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 71 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Skamania | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 108 | 4 | 275 | 17 | 258 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 247 | 244 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Spokane | 76 | 4 | 199 | 12 | 187 | 0 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 167 | 167 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Stevens | 11 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thurston | 94 | 2 | 185 | 10 | 175 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 164 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | 9 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 49 | 1 | 147 | 7 | 140 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Whitman | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 174 | 0 | 133 | 4 | 129 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 115 | 112 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 965 | 24 | 2761 | 135 | 2626 | 94 | 256 | 205 | 43 | 8 | 2463 | 2448 | 11 | 4 | 32 | 10 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

TABLE 61

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
ETHNIC GROUP: WHITE

| COUNTY | Referred to Prosecution | Charges Filed | Refer to Diversion | No Action | No Intake Declslon | Remand to Adult Court | Div Comp | Div in Process | Total Div Not Comp | Div Vacated | Div Reject by Div Unit | Div Refused by Juv | Div Not Compl Filed | Div Not Compl No Action |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Adams | 187 | 48 | 72 | 51 | 16 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 219 | 81 | 109 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 105 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Benton/Franklin | 2151 | 708 | 1017 | 376 | 31 | 19 | 812 | 5 | 200 | 2 | 139 | 59 | 99 | 101 |
| Chelan | 1065 | 341 | 269 | 408 | 42 | 5 | 258 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 729 | 206 | 301 | 219 | 1 | 2 | 183 | 5 | 113 | 0 | 106 | 7 | 36 | 77 |
| Clark | 2829 | 1006 | 1010 | 740 | 42 | 31 | 1007 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 50 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Cowlitz | 1422 | 576 | 382 | 408 | 44 | 12 | 382 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 416 | 128 | 147 | 109 | 31 | 1 | 112 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Ferry | 79 | 31 | 35 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Grant | 508 | 192 | 217 | 70 | 27 | 2 | 156 | 8 | 53 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 26 | 27 |
| Grays Harbor | 858 | 238 | 388 | 219 | 13 | 0 | 303 | 6 | 79 | 0 | 70 | 9 | 15 | 64 |
| Island | 670 | 197 | 293 | 151 | 29 | 0 | 275 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Jefferson | 373 | 134 | 131 | 95 | 13 | 0 | 109 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 2519 | 598 | 819 | 1076 | 15 | 11 | 596 | 16 | 207 | 0 | 75 | 132 | 59 | 148 |
| Kittitas | 348 | 126 | 138 | 82 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 3 | 80 | 1 | 70 | 9 | 46 | 34 |
| Klickitat | 184 | 56 | 101 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 97 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Lewis | 659 | 233 | 171 | 243 | 10 | 2 | 152 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 11 |
| Lincoln | 51 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 306 | 111 | 90 | 55 | 50 | 0 | 77 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Okanogan | 484 | 164 | 192 | 113 | 13 | 2 | 137 | 3 | 52 | 4 | 29 | 19 | 23 | 29 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 202 | 69 | 73 | 49 | 11 | 0 | 56 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Pend Oreille | 87 | 23 | 46 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Pierce | 5361 | 1295 | 2448 | 1436 | 163 | 19 | 1587 | 86 | 775 | 1 | 676 | 98 | 163 | 612 |
| San Juan | 108 | 60 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Skagit | 1145 | 275 | 492 | 308 | 68 | 2 | 492 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 65 | 16 | 34 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 4720 | 802 | 2551 | 1213 | 147 | 7 | 1197 | 36 | 1318 | 0 | 1312 | 6 | 726 | 592 |
| Spokane | 4533 | 1024 | 1932 | 1034 | 538 | 5 | 1189 | 136 | 607 | 0 | 448 | 159 | 43 | 564 |
| Stevens | 301 | 72 | 83 | 144 | 2 | 0 | 76 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Thurston | 1600 | 656 | 807 | 93 | 43 | 1 | 341 | 0 | 466 | 2 | 243 | 221 | 88 | 378 |
| Walla Walla | 414 | 120 | 211 | 69 | 14 | 0 | 188 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Whatcom | 1666 | 673 | 491 | 486 | 10 | 6 | 472 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 160 | 31 | 57 | 44 | 28 | 0 | 48 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Yakima | 1947 | 827 | 636 | 444 | 36 | 4 | 634 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 38416 | 11151 | 15836 | 9845 | 1451 | 133 | 11352 | 436 | 4048 | 30 | 3235 | 783 | 1367 | 2681 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.
Differences in data entry practices among the juvenile courts may contribute to variations in the data.

TABLE 61 (Con't)

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
 ETHNIC GROUP: WHITE

| County | Adjud Charges Dismissed | Adjud Found Not Guilty | Total Guilty | Adjud Found Guilty | Plead Guilty | No Decision | JRA | JRA Std Range | JRA MI Up | JRA MI Down | Local | Local Std Range | Local MI Up | Local MI Down | SSODA | Not Sent Yet |
|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------|--------------|
| Adams | 6 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 4 | 0 | 73 | 2 | 71 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 164 | 16 | 622 | 31 | 591 | 5 | 48 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 567 | 563 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Chelan | 74 | 8 | 259 | 16 | 243 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 241 | 241 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Clallam | 40 | 0 | 202 | 12 | 190 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 183 | 183 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Clark | 134 | 0 | 872 | 18 | 854 | 0 | 87 | 80 | 4 | 3 | 769 | 768 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| Columbia | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 121 | 0 | 452 | 24 | 428 | 3 | 42 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 397 | 397 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Douglas | 15 | 1 | 112 | 7 | 105 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 105 | 102 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Ferry | 6 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 51 | 1 | 161 | 3 | 158 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Grays Harbor | 29 | 3 | 220 | 27 | 193 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island | 48 | 4 | 141 | 13 | 128 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 127 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 39 | 5 | 90 | 13 | 77 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 85 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 91 | 4 | 535 | 14 | 521 | 27 | 79 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 454 | 454 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Kittitas | 44 | 2 | 126 | 14 | 112 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 17 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis | 36 | 4 | 197 | 14 | 183 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 2 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 17 | 1 | 98 | 5 | 93 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 86 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 62 | 1 | 123 | 3 | 120 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 111 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 12 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 55 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 13 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pierce | 259 | 9 | 1161 | 39 | 1122 | 29 | 219 | 162 | 57 | 0 | 888 | 883 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 32 |
| San Juan | 1 | 0 | 53 | 1 | 52 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Skagit | 57 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 192 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Skamania | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 335 | 15 | 1124 | 73 | 1051 | 54 | 131 | 103 | 24 | 4 | 973 | 954 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 8 |
| Spokane | 286 | 13 | 768 | 37 | 731 | 0 | 116 | 103 | 5 | 8 | 638 | 638 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| Stevens | 25 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Thurston | 221 | 2 | 520 | 18 | 502 | 1 | 51 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 466 | 466 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | 21 | 0 | 86 | 1 | 85 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 161 | 8 | 457 | 24 | 433 | 47 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 420 | 420 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| Whitman | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 391 | 0 | 420 | 14 | 406 | 16 | 67 | 40 | 9 | 18 | 348 | 342 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 2790 | 99 | 9339 | 430 | 8909 | 290 | 1067 | 896 | 134 | 37 | 8099 | 8058 | 15 | 26 | 123 | 50 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

TABLE 62

**JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
ETHNIC GROUP: BLACK**

| COUNTY | Referred to Prosecution | Charges Filed | Refer to Diversion | No Action | No Intake Decision | Remand to Adult Court | Div Comp | Div in Process | Total Div Not Comp | Div Vacated | Div Reject by Div Unit | Div Refused by Juv | Div Not Compl Filed | Div Not Compl No Action |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Adams | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 16 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Benton/Franklin | 196 | 83 | 75 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 10 |
| Chelan | 32 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 48 | 16 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Clark | 243 | 97 | 72 | 70 | 2 | 2 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 57 | 12 | 23 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferry | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 42 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grays Harbor | 42 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Island | 48 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 18 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 325 | 100 | 94 | 127 | 2 | 2 | 48 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 17 | 26 | 27 | 16 |
| Kittitas | 13 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis | 33 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 22 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 20 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierce | 1093 | 293 | 420 | 311 | 57 | 12 | 227 | 11 | 182 | 0 | 173 | 9 | 40 | 142 |
| San Juan | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 49 | 9 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 317 | 55 | 177 | 69 | 16 | 0 | 83 | 8 | 86 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 39 | 47 |
| Spokane | 496 | 226 | 156 | 70 | 36 | 8 | 93 | 4 | 59 | 0 | 43 | 16 | 14 | 45 |
| Stevens | 23 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thurston | 108 | 59 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 |
| Walla Walla | 39 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 111 | 43 | 32 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Yakima | 141 | 60 | 39 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 3602 | 1204 | 1328 | 884 | 154 | 32 | 865 | 39 | 424 | 0 | 350 | 74 | 140 | 284 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.
Differences in data entry practices among the juvenile courts may contribute to variations in the data.

TABLE 62 (Con't)

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
ETHNIC GROUP: BLACK

| County | Adjud Charges Dismissed | Adjud Found Not Guilty | Total Guilty | Adjud Found Guilty | Plead Guilty | No Decision | JRA | JRA Std Range | JRA MI Up | JRA MI Down | Local | Local Std Range | Local MI Up | Local MI Down | SSODA | Not Sent Yet |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Adams | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 18 | 1 | 57 | 5 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chelan | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | 18 | 0 | 94 | 1 | 93 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 87 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 5 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferry | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 12 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grays Harbor | 3 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island | 8 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 19 | 1 | 72 | 5 | 67 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kittitas | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 5 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierce | 66 | 2 | 372 | 22 | 350 | 6 | 62 | 44 | 17 | 1 | 300 | 298 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| San Juan | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 37 | 1 | 100 | 9 | 91 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 89 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Spokane | 54 | 4 | 127 | 10 | 117 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 109 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stevens | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thurston | 35 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 54 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 16 | 0 | 30 | | 30 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Whitman | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 40 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 355 | 13 | 1131 | 63 | 1068 | 32 | 143 | 116 | 24 | 3 | 974 | 970 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

TABLE 63

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
ETHNIC GROUP: NATIVE AMERICAN

| COUNTY | Referred to Prosecution | Charges Filed | Refer to Diversion | No Action | No Intake Decision | Remand | Div Comp | Div In Process | Total Div Not Comp | Div Vacated | Div Reject by Div Unit | Div | Div | Div |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | | to Adult Court | | | | | | Refused by Juv | Not Compl Filed | Not Compl No Action |
| Adams | 12 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Benton/Franklin | 69 | 30 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Chelan | 27 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Clallam | 78 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Clark | 113 | 46 | 33 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 53 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 8 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferry | 23 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Grant | 31 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Grays Harbor | 37 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Island | 14 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 17 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 79 | 20 | 21 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| Kittitas | 15 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 20 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Lewis | 24 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mason | 20 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| Okanogan | 162 | 62 | 66 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24 |
| Pierce | 238 | 78 | 80 | 68 | 8 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| San Juan | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 40 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 195 | 38 | 96 | 54 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 35 | 25 |
| Spokane | 295 | 76 | 100 | 71 | 46 | 2 | 59 | 4 | 37 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 35 |
| Stevens | 14 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thurston | 67 | 26 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| Walla Walla | 22 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 133 | 70 | 29 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 9 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 140 | 74 | 34 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 2001 | 678 | 717 | 512 | 86 | 8 | 471 | 21 | 225 | 2 | 183 | 40 | 92 | 133 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

Differences in data entry practices among the juvenile courts may contribute to variations in the data.

TABLE 63 (Con't)

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
 ETHNIC GROUP: NATIVE AMERICAN

| County | Adjud Charges Dismissed | Adjud Found Not Guilty | Total GUILTY | Adjud Found GUILTY | Plead GUILTY | No Decision | JRA | JRA Std Range | JRA MI Up | JRA MI Down | Local | Local Std Range | Local MI Up | Local MI Down | SSODA | Not Sent Yet |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Adams | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 10 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chelan | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 4 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | 7 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferry | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grays Harbor | 1 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 4 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kittitas | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lewis | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 19 | 0 | 57 | 1 | 56 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 52 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierce | 14 | 1 | 68 | 4 | 64 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| San Juan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 18 | 1 | 51 | 4 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Spokane | 27 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stevens | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thurston | 9 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 23 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 37 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 201 | 4 | 551 | 28 | 523 | 14 | 62 | 46 | 15 | 1 | 485 | 482 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

TABLE 64

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994

ETHNIC GROUP: HISPANIC

| COUNTY | Referred to Prosecution | Charges Filed | Refer to Diversion | No Action | No Intake Decision | Remand | | | Total Div Not Comp | Div Vacated | Div Reject by Div Unit | Div Refused by Juv | Div Not Compl Filed | Div Not Compl No Action |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | | | to Adult Court | Div Comp | Div in Process | | | | | | |
| Adams | 120 | 47 | 27 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 19 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 771 | 308 | 268 | 170 | 21 | 4 | 191 | 3 | 74 | 1 | 55 | 18 | 41 | 33 |
| Chelan | 214 | 68 | 46 | 84 | 14 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 46 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Clark | 220 | 85 | 79 | 52 | 0 | 4 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 117 | 48 | 24 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 79 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferry | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 135 | 67 | 49 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Grays Harbor | 52 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| Island | 40 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 27 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 151 | 24 | 55 | 67 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Kittitas | 33 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 18 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis | 51 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 30 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Okanogan | 78 | 26 | 36 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 19 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Pend Oreille | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Pierce | 533 | 150 | 231 | 136 | 12 | 4 | 149 | 10 | 72 | 0 | 62 | 10 | 13 | 59 |
| San Juan | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 222 | 54 | 87 | 65 | 16 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 318 | 66 | 148 | 90 | 14 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 40 | 26 |
| Spokane | 373 | 97 | 133 | 97 | 45 | 1 | 91 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 30 |
| Stevens | 22 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thurston | 136 | 53 | 70 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 30 |
| Walla Walla | 104 | 32 | 49 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 168 | 67 | 52 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 1251 | 630 | 322 | 271 | 25 | 3 | 319 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 5397 | 1962 | 1881 | 1342 | 189 | 23 | 1482 | 48 | 351 | 10 | 262 | 79 | 130 | 221 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

Differences in data entry practices among the juvenile courts may contribute to variations in the data.

TABLE 64 (Con't.)

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
 ETHNIC GROUP: HISPANIC

| County | Adjud Charges Dismissed | Adjud Found Not GUILTY | Total GUILTY | Adjud Found GUILTY | Plead GUILTY | No Decision | JRA JRA | JRA Std Range | JRA MI Up | JRA MI Down | Local Local | Local Std Range | Local MI Up | Local MI Down | SSODA | Not Sent Yet |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Adams | 7 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 38 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 63 | 8 | 277 | 17 | 260 | 1 | 23 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 253 | 251 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chelan | 22 | 3 | 43 | 7 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | 12 | 0 | 73 | 3 | 70 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 58 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 13 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Douglas | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferry | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 18 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Grays Harbor | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 2 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kittitas | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis | 7 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 10 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierce | 35 | 0 | 126 | 12 | 114 | 2 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 100 | 99 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| San Juan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 14 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 22 | 0 | 78 | 7 | 71 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 66 | 65 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Spokane | 25 | 0 | 73 | 3 | 70 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Stevens | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thurston | 19 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | 7 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 12 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Whitman | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 314 | 0 | 308 | 5 | 303 | 8 | 47 | 30 | 0 | 17 | 259 | 251 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 624 | 15 | 1413 | 70 | 1343 | 40 | 169 | 133 | 15 | 21 | 1222 | 1210 | 3 | 9 | 19 | 3 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

TABLE 65

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
ETHNIC GROUP: ASIAN

| COUNTY | Referred to Prosecution | Charges Filed | Refer to Diversion | No Action | No Intake Decision | Remand to Adult Court | Div Comp | Div in Process | Total Div Not Comp | Div Vacated | Div Reject by Div Unit | Div Refused by Juv | Div Not Compl Filed | Div Not Compl No Action |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Adams | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 68 | 34 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chelan | 26 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | 139 | 47 | 47 | 39 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 41 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferry | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 14 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Grays Harbor | 14 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Island | 61 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 121 | 25 | 53 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Kittitas | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis | 16 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pierce | 314 | 83 | 134 | 84 | 12 | 1 | 85 | 6 | 43 | 0 | 40 | 3 | 9 | 34 |
| San Juan | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 33 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 168 | 29 | 93 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 20 | 23 |
| Spokane | 102 | 20 | 54 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 41 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| Stevens | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thurston | 95 | 46 | 41 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 19 |
| Walla Walla | 10 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 57 | 27 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 49 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 1421 | 436 | 597 | 338 | 43 | 7 | 442 | 17 | 138 | 1 | 108 | 29 | 38 | 100 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

Differences in data entry practices among the juvenile courts may contribute to variations in the data.

TABLE 65 (Con't.)

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY COUNTY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994
 ETHNIC GROUP: ASIAN

| County | Adjud Charges Dismissed | Adjud Found Not Guilty | Total Guilty | Adjud Found Guilty | Plead Guilty | No Decision | JRA | JRA Std Range | JRA MI Up | JRA MI Down | Local | Local Std Range | Local MI Up | Local MI Down | SSODA | Not Sent Yet |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Adams | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton/Franklin | 4 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chelan | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clallam | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | 7 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowlitz | 5 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Douglas | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferry | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grays Harbor | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsap | 4 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kititas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Klickitat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okanogan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific/Waikaikum | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pend Oreille | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierce | 16 | 0 | 76 | 1 | 75 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| San Juan | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skagit | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skamania | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snohomish | 12 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spokane | 9 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stevens | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thurston | 17 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whatcom | 6 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yakima | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 112 | 1 | 350 | 12 | 338 | 11 | 39 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 307 | 307 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |

* King County data are not comparable.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

TABLE 66

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES FROM JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994, 1993, 1992, 1991, 1990, 1989 AND 1988

| | Referred to Prosecutor | Referred to Diversion | Charges Filed | No Action | Remand to Adult Court | Diversion Completed No Charge | Diversion Not Compl /Refused | Diversion Charge Filed | Diversion Charge Dismissed | Adjud. Charge Dismissed | Adjud. Found Not Guilty | Adjud. Guilty | Guilty Standard Range | Guilty MI Local | Guilty JRA Range | Guilty JRA M. I. |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1994 TOTAL REFERRALS | 57106 | 23164 | 17095 | 14508 | 211 | 16666 | 5868 | 1981 | 3887 | 4506 | 138 | 13974 | 12084 | 67 | 1317 | 273 |
| 1993 TOTAL REFERRALS | 51518 | 21669 | 14892 | 13178 | 154 | 16322 | 4798 | 1620 | 3178 | 3619 | 116 | 12429 | 10922 | 56 | 996 | 203 |
| 1992 TOTAL REFERRALS | 48118 | 21551 | 14190 | 11336 | 146 | 15669 | 5202 | 2032 | 3170 | 3542 | 110 | 12010 | 10597 | 69 | 985 | 174 |
| 1991 TOTAL REFERRALS | 43135 | 20526 | 13526 | 8904 | 109 | 15209 | 4837 | 2245 | 2271 | 4402 | 74 | 10762 | 9629 | 55 | 946 | 132 |
| 1990 TOTAL REFERRALS | 39407 | 18949 | 12235 | 8121 | 127 | 14064 | 4387 | 1966 | 2233 | 3981 | 82 | 9654 | 8625 | 33 | 874 | 122 |
| 1989 TOTAL REFERRALS | 37604 | 18226 | 11283 | 7938 | 137 | 14027 | 3753 | 1703 | 1844 | 3276 | 89 | 9329 | 8389 | 19 | 810 | 111 |
| 1988 TOTAL REFERRALS | 36857 | 18222 | 10615 | 7838 | 130 | 14282 | 3782 | 1658 | 1908 | 2995 | 120 | 8980 | 7974 | 44 | 865 | 97 |
| PERCENTAGE CHANGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 TO 1994 | 11% | 7% | 15% | 10% | 37% | 2% | 22% | 22% | 22% | 25% | 19% | 12% | 11% | 20% | 32% | 34% |

* King County data are not comparable.

** Changes in the method of tabulation may account for differences in juvenile court case processing data from previous years.

These data were obtained from the Office of the Administrator of the Courts.

TABLE 67

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY ETHNICITY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994

| JUVENILES | White | | Black | | Native American | | Hispanic | | Asian American | | Total 1994 |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-----------------|---------|----------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| | 1994 | % Total | 1994 | % Total | 1994 | % Total | 1994 | % Total | 1994 | % Total | |
| REFERRED TO PROSECUTOR | 38,416 | 83% | 3,982 | 9% | 2,001 | 4% | 539 | 1% | 1,421 | 3% | 46,559 |
| Charges Filed | 11,151 | 81% | 1,375 | 10% | 678 | 5% | 1,962 | 14% | 436 | 3% | 13,689 |
| No Action | 9,845 | 82% | 1,052 | 9% | 512 | 4% | 1,342 | 11% | 338 | 3% | 11,947 |
| Remand to Adult Ct | 133 | 97% | 20 | 15% | 8 | 6% | 23 | 17% | 7 | 5% | 137 |
| Referred to Diversion | 15,836 | 82% | 1,373 | 7% | 717 | 4% | 1,881 | 10% | 597 | 3% | 19,288 |
| DIVERSION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Completed | 11,352 | 79% | 910 | 6% | 471 | 3% | 1,482 | 10% | 442 | 3% | 14,451 |
| Not Compl/Refused | 4,831 | 111% | 498 | 11% | 225 | 5% | 430 | 10% | 164 | 4% | 4,360 |
| Charge Filed | 1,367 | 93% | 156 | 11% | 92 | 6% | 130 | 9% | 38 | 3% | 1,472 |
| Charge Dismissed | 2,681 | 93% | 272 | 9% | 133 | 5% | 221 | 8% | 100 | 3% | 2,888 |
| CHARGES FILED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charge Dismissed | 2,790 | 84% | 355 | 11% | 201 | 6% | 624 | 19% | 112 | 3% | 3,321 |
| Not Guilty | 99 | 89% | 13 | 12% | 4 | 4% | 15 | 14% | 1 | 1% | 111 |
| Guilty | 9,339 | 82% | 1,131 | 10% | 551 | 5% | 1,413 | 12% | 350 | 3% | 11,433 |
| DISPOSITION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Range | 8,058 | 80% | 970 | 10% | 482 | 5% | 1,210 | 12% | 307 | 3% | 10,015 |
| Manifest Injustice | 41 | 84% | 4 | 8% | 3 | 6% | 12 | 24% | 0 | 0% | 49 |
| JRA Standard Range | 896 | 95% | 16 | 2% | 46 | 5% | 133 | 14% | 35 | 4% | 947 |
| JRA M.I. | 171 | 89% | 27 | 14% | 16 | 8% | 36 | 19% | 4 | 2% | 193 |

* These data do not include Other Category and Unknown Category.

** King County data are not included.

*** Changes in the method of tabulation may account for differences in juvenile court case processing data from previous years.

These data were obtained from the Office of Administrator of the Courts.

TABLE 68

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY ETHNICITY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994 - 1988

| JUVENILES | WHITE | | | | | | | | BLACK | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|
| | 1994 | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | 1988 | % CHG 1993-94 | 1994 | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | 1988 | % CHG 1993-94 |
| REFERRED TO PROSECUTOR | 38461 | 35273 | 32120 | 27783 | 25561 | 25932 | 26418 | 9% | 3982 | 3602 | 3189 | 2565 | 2472 | 2094 | 1818 | 11% |
| Charges Filed | 11151 | 9912 | 9248 | 8629 | 7936 | 7730 | 7568 | 13% | 1375 | 1204 | 1157 | 915 | 966 | 827 | 702 | 14% |
| No Action | 9845 | 9055 | 7395 | 5515 | 4919 | 5148 | 5391 | 9% | 1052 | 884 | 777 | 598 | 522 | 466 | 408 | 19% |
| Remand to Adult Ct | 133 | 85 | 73 | 73 | 92 | 97 | 93 | 56% | 20 | 32 | 37 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 18 | -38% |
| Referred to Diversion | 15836 | 15133 | 14808 | 13565 | 12631 | 12964 | 13348 | 5% | 1373 | 1328 | 1196 | 1075 | 1030 | 807 | 689 | 3% |
| DIVERSION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Completed | 11352 | 11432 | 11138 | 10097 | 9591 | 10062 | 10561 | -1% | 910 | 865 | 620 | 592 | 597 | 469 | 387 | 5% |
| Not Compl/Refused | 4048 | 3331 | 3282 | 3195 | 2808 | 2643 | 2643 | 22% | 428 | 424 | 546 | 463 | 419 | 327 | 291 | 1% |
| Charge Filed | 1367 | 1121 | 1379 | 1569 | 1317 | 1234 | 1252 | 22% | 156 | 140 | 175 | 197 | 185 | 136 | 107 | 11% |
| Charge Dismissed | 3235 | 2210 | 1309 | 1491 | 1389 | 1252 | 1282 | 46% | 354 | 284 | 371 | 257 | 231 | 188 | 181 | 25% |
| CHARGES FILED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charge Dismissed | 2790 | 2335 | 2132 | 2658 | 2391 | 2124 | 2057 | 19% | 355 | 300 | 333 | 363 | 389 | 290 | 207 | 18% |
| Not Guilty | 99 | 80 | 67 | 47 | 50 | 59 | 79 | 24% | 13 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 86% |
| Guilty | 9339 | 8398 | 8128 | 7197 | 6540 | 6595 | 6562 | 11% | 1131 | 1010 | 931 | 706 | 725 | 649 | 586 | 12% |
| DISPOSITION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Range | 8058 | 7376 | 7191 | 6455 | 5841 | 5933 | 5819 | 9% | 970 | 870 | 800 | 610 | 598 | 544 | 477 | 11% |
| Manifest Injustice | 41 | 37 | 49 | 38 | 20 | 13 | 34 | 11% | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0% |
| JRA Standard Range | 896 | 686 | 646 | 616 | 596 | 810 | 648 | 31% | 116 | 88 | 91 | 77 | 104 | 87 | 83 | 32% |
| JRA M.I. | 171 | 126 | 100 | 88 | 83 | 111 | 61 | 36% | 27 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 24 | 13% |

* These data do not include Other Category and Unknown Category.

** King County data are not included.

*** Changes in the method of tabulation may account for differences in juvenile court case processing data from previous years.

These data were obtained from the Office of Administrator of the Courts.

TABLE 68 (cont.)

JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY ETHNICITY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994-1988

| JUVENILES | NATIVE AMERICAN | | | | | | | | HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|
| | 1994 | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | 1988 % CHG 1993-94 | 1994 | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | 1988 % CHG 1993-94 | | |
| REFERRED TO PROSECUTOR | 2001 | 1643 | 1391 | 1089 | 1043 | 997 | 979 | 22% | 5397 | 4727 | 3923 | 2969 | 2435 | 1976 | 1643 | 14% |
| Charges Filed | 678 | 568 | 490 | 415 | 387 | 377 | 349 | 19% | 1962 | 1663 | 1504 | 1272 | 983 | 758 | 639 | 18% |
| No Action | 512 | 433 | 371 | 234 | 223 | 193 | 191 | 18% | 1342 | 1259 | 1053 | 602 | 587 | 450 | 323 | 7% |
| Remand to Adult Ct | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 100% | 23 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 130% |
| Referred to Diversion | 717 | 575 | 505 | 443 | 436 | 431 | 427 | 25% | 1881 | 1649 | 1263 | 1059 | 876 | 773 | 696 | 14% |
| DIVERSION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Completed | 471 | 406 | 325 | 274 | 283 | 278 | 279 | 16% | 1482 | 1288 | 937 | 835 | 626 | 596 | 551 | 15% |
| Not Compl/Refused | 225 | 155 | 164 | 158 | 141 | 140 | 134 | 45% | 351 | 324 | 293 | 193 | 238 | 171 | 139 | 8% |
| Charge Filed | 92 | 54 | 68 | 74 | 63 | 67 | 57 | 70% | 130 | 117 | 121 | 89 | 104 | 90 | 56 | 11% |
| Charge Dismissed | 183 | 101 | 96 | 75 | 70 | 64 | 71 | 81% | 262 | 207 | 172 | 91 | 116 | 75 | 82 | 27% |
| CHARGES FILED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charge Dismissed | 201 | 164 | 118 | 142 | 118 | 126 | 109 | 23% | 624 | 444 | 459 | 502 | 410 | 302 | 222 | 41% |
| Not Guilty | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | -20% | 15 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 7% |
| Guilty | 551 | 444 | 409 | 329 | 312 | 304 | 292 | 24% | 1413 | 1296 | 1101 | 812 | 616 | 527 | 455 | 9% |
| DISPOSITION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Range | 482 | 382 | 371 | 293 | 276 | 273 | 256 | 26% | 1210 | 1128 | 948 | 685 | 532 | 467 | 408 | 7% |
| Manifest Injustice | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 50% | 12 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 200% |
| JRA Standard Range | 46 | 45 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 25 | 33 | 2% | 133 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 74 | 55 | 43 | 19% |
| JRA M.I. | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 300% | 36 | 34 | 33 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6% |

* These data do not include Other Category and Unknown Category.

** King County data are not included.

*** Changes in the method of tabulation may account for differences in juvenile court case processing data from previous years. These data were obtained from the Office of Administrator of the Courts.

TABLE 68 (cont.)

**JUVENILE COURT OFFENSE REFERRALS BY ETHNICITY FOR JUVENILES WITH REFERRAL DATES
JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994-88**

| JUVENILES | ASIAN AMERICAN | | | | | | | % CHG 1993-94 |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|
| | 1994 | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | 1988 | |
| REFERRED TO PROSECUTOR | 1421 | 1314 | 1085 | 825 | 671 | 601 | 484 | 8% |
| Charges Filed | 436 | 342 | 325 | 237 | 182 | 166 | 93 | 27% |
| No Action | 338 | 316 | 238 | 202 | 123 | 101 | 138 | 7% |
| Remand to Adult Ct | 43 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 617% |
| Referred to Diversion | 597 | 603 | 509 | 394 | 373 | 307 | 291 | -1% |
| DIVERSION | | | | | | | | |
| Completed | 442 | 460 | 356 | 294 | 269 | 226 | 234 | -4% |
| Not Comp/Refused | 138 | 126 | 140 | 94 | 102 | 76 | 55 | 10% |
| Charge Filed | 38 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 35 | 25 | -5% |
| Charge Dismissed | 108 | 86 | 100 | 53 | 61 | 40 | 29 | 26% |
| CHARGES FILED | | | | | | | | |
| Charge Dismissed | 112 | 78 | 73 | 78 | 75 | 42 | 39 | 44% |
| Not Guilty | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | -80% |
| Guilty | 350 | 285 | 268 | 182 | 144 | 157 | 73 | 23% |
| DISPOSITION | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Range | 307 | 256 | 225 | 164 | 132 | 148 | 71 | 20% |
| Manifest Injustice | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -100% |
| DJR Standard Range | 35 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 119% |
| DJR M.I. | 4 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 100% |

* These data do not include Other Category and Unknown Category.

** King County data are not included.

*** Changes in the method of tabulation may account for differences in juvenile court case processing data from previous years. These data were obtained from the Office of Administrator of the Courts.

*Juveniles
Referred to
Juvenile Court
From King
County*

Data on juveniles referred to King County Juvenile Court were provided by the King County Office of the Prosecuting Attorney. Data on gender and race/ethnicity are not available, but enhancements to the DYS/ Prosecutor computer system should allow this data to be provided in the future.

In 1994, 15,602 juveniles were referred to the prosecutor in King County. Of this number 6,380 or 40 percent were referred to diversion; charges were filed on 8,016 or 51 percent; and there was no action on 1,206 or seven percent. During this time 39 juveniles were remanded to adult court.

Between 1992 and 1994 cases referred to the prosecutor decreased by three percent; cases referred to diversion decreased by nine percent; and cases remanded to adult court increased by 117 percent (from 21 to 38 cases).

Of the juveniles referred to diversion in 1994, 53 percent completed diversion, and 42 percent did not complete, refused or were refused diversion. Eighty-four percent of those diversion cases where the juvenile did not complete the diversion agreement, refused or were refused diversion resulted in charges being filed. These figures represent an increase from the 1992 figures.

Of the juveniles adjudicated, 52 percent resulted in a guilty finding (found guilty or plead guilty); less than one percent were found not guilty and 48 percent of the charges were dismissed, up from 32 percent in 1992.

.....

TABLE 69

CASES REFERRED TO KING COUNTY JUVENILE COURT - 1994

| | 1994 | 1993 | 1992 | % CHG 1992-1994 |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| Referred to Prosecutor | 15,602 | 14,666 | 16,068 | -3% |
| Referred to Diversion | 6,380 | 6,738 | 7,042 | -9% |
| Charges Filed | 8,016 | 7,388 | 8,012 | 0% |
| No Action | 1,206 | 540 | 1,155 | 4% |
| Remand to Adult Court | 39 | 21 | 18 | 117% |

DIVERSION

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|------|
| Diversion Completed / No Charge | 3,380 | 4,291 | 4,215 | -20% |
| Diversion Not Completed / Refused*** | 2,711 | 2,447 | 2,458 | 10% |
| Diversion Charges Filed | 2,264 | 2,071 | 1,973 | 15% |
| Diversion Charged Dismissed After Filing | (Included in total dismissal count) | (Included in total dismissal count) | | |
| Diversion Charged / Not Filed After Rejection | 447 | 376 | 485 | -8% |

ADJUDICATION

| | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| Adjudicated Charge Dismissed* | 3,342 | 3,484 | 3,173 | 5% |
| Adjudicated Found Not Guilty | 205 | 177 | 180 | 14% |
| Adjudicated Guilty (found guilty & plead guilty) | 3,603 | 3,367 | 3,527 | 2% |

DISPOSITION**

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| Guilty Standard Range | 5,383 | 4,748 | 5,040 | 7% |
| Guilty JRA Standard Range | 410 | 477 | 352 | 16% |
| Guilty JRA MI | 94 | 43 | 84 | 12% |
| Guilty MI | 44 | 64 | 19 | 132% |

* includes completed diversion dismissals.

** includes cases from previous year.

***10 month total-due to computer change

These data were obtained from the King County Office of the Prosecuting Attorney.

Juvenile Detention

Washington's eighteen detention facilities are maintained by the juvenile courts. Juveniles from all 39 counties are held in these eighteen facilities.

Juveniles are held in local detention facilities to await court hearings or as sentenced offenders. Some facilities also hold juveniles sentenced to the State Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration.

Juvenile detention population figures used in this report were provided by the Office of the Administrator for the Courts and obtained from JUVIS using INTELLECT software. Population figures represent each entry into the detention data base (episode), where a juvenile was held for four hours or longer. Juveniles who are over the age of 18 and who are under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court or who have been remanded to adult court are also included in the detention population data. A juvenile may be held in detention more than once within a year depending on the number of times the juvenile offends. Changes in the method of tabulation may account for differences in population data from previous years.

The number of juveniles held in detention facilities in 1994 increased by seven percent from the number of juveniles held in 1993. This rate of increase is more than double the rate of the population age 10-17 increase for the same time period.

From 1986 to 1988 there was a continuing decrease in the number of juveniles held in detention facilities. The number of juveniles held in detention facilities increased by ten percent each year in 1989 and 1990. The number of youth held in detention facilities in 1991 showed little change from the 1990 figure.

There were 23,434 juveniles held in detention on separate offenses during 1994. This figure represents a rate of 37.5 per thousand juveniles age 10-17 and an increase from the 1993 rate of 35.6 and the 1992 rate of 32.9.

Facilities above the statewide average rate include: Benton/Franklin, Chelan, Clark, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Kitsap, Lewis, Okanogan, Pierce, and Thurston.

Facilities below the statewide average rate include: Grant, King, Skagit, Snohomish, Spokane, Whatcom, and Yakima.

Facilities that experienced a increase of over ten percent in the number of juveniles held in detention include: Clallam, Clark, Lewis, Okanogan, Pierce, Thurston, and Whatcom.

Facilities that experienced a decrease of ten percent or more include: Spokane and Yakima.

.....

*Juvenile
Detention, cont.*

RACE AND ETHNIC
DISTRIBUTION

Youth of color, age 10-17, who comprise approximately 20 percent of the general population, represented approximately 35 percent of the juveniles held in detention in 1994, an increase of nine percent from 1989.

Facilities with a non-white juvenile population above the statewide average rate include: Benton/Franklin (44.8); King (55.6); Okanogan (40.6); Pierce (43.4); and Yakima (63.9).

The race and ethnic distribution of detention population during 1994 shows that 61 percent were White, 17 percent were Black, four percent were Native American, five percent were Asian and Pacific Islander, and nine percent were Hispanic. Race or ethnicity was not reported for five percent of the detention population. These figures represent relatively no change since 1990.

.....

GENDER

Females held in detention facilities during 1994 represented 18 percent of the detention population. This figure represents relatively no change since 1989.

.....

TABLE 70
JUVENILES HELD IN DETENTION FACILITIES
JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1994

| FACILITY (ALSO HOLDS FOR) | TOTAL HELD | POPULATION * AGE 10-17 | RATE PER 1,000 |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| BENTON/FRANKLIN (Walla Walla, Klickitat, Adams) | 1,155 | 30,207 | 38.2 |
| CHELAN (Douglas) | 658 | 9,870 | 66.7 |
| CLALLAM (San Juan, Mason, Lower Elwha Tribe) | 378 | 9,660 | 39.1 |
| CLARK (Skamania, Klickitat) | 1,532 | 36,231 | 42.3 |
| COWLITZ (Wahkiakum, Pacific, Columbia) | 743 | 10,671 | 69.6 |
| GRANT (Kittitas, Adams, Douglas, Lincoln) | 345 | 13,916 | 24.8 |
| GRAYS HARBOR ** (Mason, Pacific) | 641 | 13,815 | 46.4 |
| KING ** | 5,561 | 154,855 | 35.9 |
| KITSAP ** (Mason, Jefferson) | 1,277 | 27,320 | 46.7 |
| LEWIS | 423 | 9,614 | 44.0 |
| OKANOGAN (Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Lincoln, Adams) | 362 | 6,735 | 53.7 |
| PIERCE | 3,329 | 75,328 | 44.2 |
| SKAGIT (San Juan, Swinomosh, Upper Skagit) | 549 | 17,839 | 30.8 |
| SNOHOMISH (Island) | 1,859 | 56,244 | 33.1 |
| SPOKANE (Asotin, Adams, Stevens, Lincoln, Ferry, Pend Oreille) | 1,359 | 52,453 | 25.9 |
| THURSTON (Mason) | 1,549 | 26,644 | 58.1 |
| WHATCOM (San Juan, Island, Kittitas, Lummi) | 838 | 24,916 | 33.6 |
| YAKIMA (Kittitas, Klickitat) | 876 | 25,981 | 33.7 |
| TOTAL | 23,434 | 625,733 | 37.5 |

*Some county populations have been overstated due to detention facility sharing.

** Detention data was reported by the court. Other county detention data was provided by the Office of the Administrator for the Courts, extracting data from the JUVIS detention modular database.

All reported data include youth on community alternative commitment.

**JUVENILES HELD IN DETENTION FACILITIES
JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1986 - 1994**

Graph 18

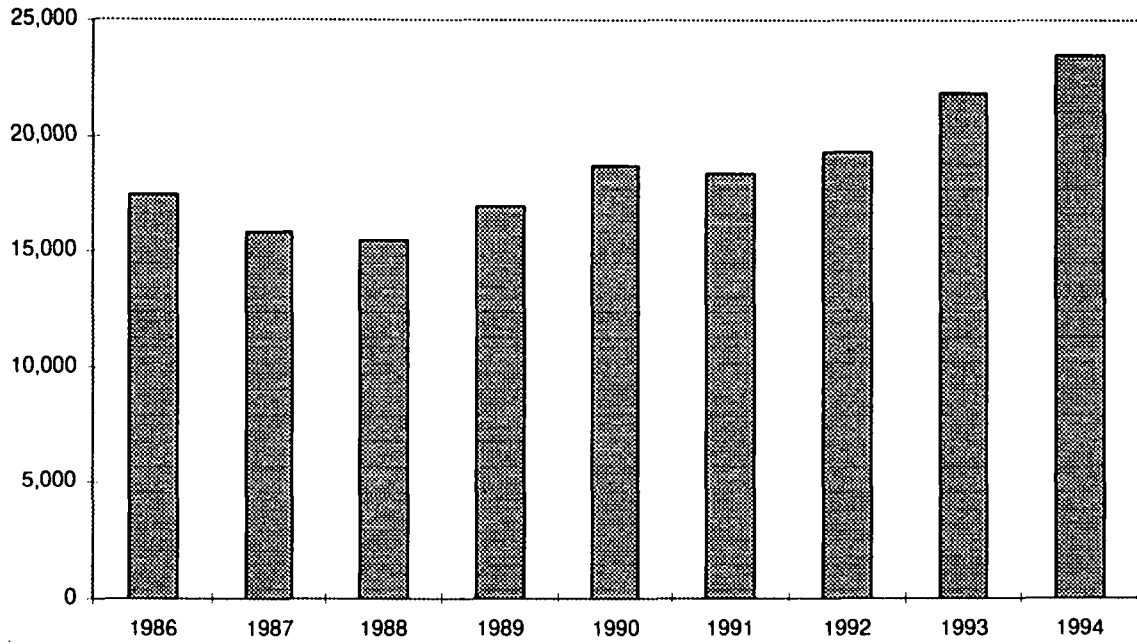


TABLE 71

JUVENILES HELD IN DETENTION FACILITIES
 JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1986-1994*

| FACILITY (ALSO HOLDS FOR) | HELD IN 1994 | HELD IN 1993 | HELD IN 1992 | HELD IN 1991 | HELD IN 1990 | HELD IN 1989 | HELD IN 1988 | HELD IN 1987 | HELD IN 1986 | % CHANGE 1993-94 |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| BENTON/FRANKLIN (Walla Walla, Klickitat, Adams) | 1,155 | 1,116 | 1,020 | 942 | 818 | 826 | 818 | 932 | 842 | 3.5 |
| CHELAN (Douglas), CLALLAM (San Juan, Mason, Lower Elwha Tribe) | 658 | 626 | 635 | 472 | 402 | 398 | 436 | 490 | 330 | 5.1 |
| CLARK (Skamania, Klickitat) | 378 | 312 | 258 | 210 | 178 | 182 | 104 | 106 | 252 | 21.2 |
| COWLITZ (Wahkiakum, Pacific, Columbia) | 1,532 | 1,365 | 1,277 | 1,152 | 1,096 | 1,043 | 694 | 1,092 | 1,040 | 12.2 |
| GRANT (Kittitas, Adams, Douglas Lincoln) | 743 | 678 | 534 | 496 | 525 | 442 | 502 | 606 | 467 | 9.6 |
| GRAYS HARBOR *** (Pacific, Mason) | 345 | 315 | 319 | 312 | 347 | 415 | 298 | 340 | 350 | 9.5 |
| KING *** | 641 | 597 | 581 | 419 | 562 | 465 | 480 | 522 | 448 | 7.4 |
| KITSAP *** (Mason, Jefferson) | 5561 | 5,269 | 3,352 | 3,129 | 3,059 | 3,159 | 2,688 | 2,638 | 3,278 | 5.5 |
| LEWIS | 1277 | 1,230 | 817 | 688 | 731 | 726 | 734 | 926 | 976 | 3.8 |
| OKANOGAN (Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Lincoln, Adams) | 423 | 384 | 309 | 335 | 336 | 321 | 362 | 424 | 520 | 10.2 |
| PIERCE | 362 | 327 | 373 | 387 | 263 | 247 | 262 | 238 | 206 | 10.7 |
| SKAGIT (San Juan, Swinomish, Upper Skagit) | 3,329 | 2,972 | 2,959 | 2,541 | 2,672 | 2,316 | 1,836 | 1,736 | 2,696 | 12.0 |
| SNOHOMISH (Island) | 549 | 618 | 517 | 502 | 393 | 323 | 320 | 394 | 472 | -11.2 |
| SPOKANE (Asotin, Adams, Stevens, Lincoln, Ferry, Pend Oreille) | 1,859 | 1,876 | 1,836 | 1,842 | 2,244 | 2,291 | 2,114 | 1,019 | 1,924 | -0.9 |
| THURSTON ** (Mason) | 1,359 | 1,431 | 1,758 | 2,178 | 2,029 | 1,364 | 1,268 | 1,252 | 1,374 | -5.0 |
| WHATCOM (San Juan, Island, Kittitas, Lum) | 838 | 596 | 540 | 530 | 664 | 643 | 528 | 574 | 626 | 40.6 |
| YAKIMA (Kittitas, Klickitat) | 876 | 803 | 907 | 1,037 | 1,013 | 824 | 720 | 746 | 918 | 9.1 |
| TOTAL | 23,434 | 21,822 | 19,303 | 18,375 | 18,662 | 16,895 | 15,452 | 15,793 | 17,406 | 7.4 |

* Population figures from 1986 to 1988 are not available. Six month figures have been annualized for the purposes of comparisons.

** Figures from 1986 to 1988 are not accurate due to over-reporting.

***Data was reported by the court. Other county detention data for years 1991-1994 was provided by the Office of the Administrator for the Courts. Changes in previous years data may reflect differences in the method of tabulation of each court. All reported data include CAP youth.

TABLE 72
MINORITY DETENTION POPULATION
JANUARY THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1989-1994

| FACILITY (ALSO HOLDS FOR) | TOTAL | | PERCENT | | PERCENT | | | PERCENT | |
|---|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | TOTAL HELD | MINORITY HELD | MINORITY | MINORITY | MINORITY | MINORITY | MINORITY | MINORITY | CHANGE |
| | 1994 | 1994 | 1994 | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | 1993-94 |
| BENTON/FRANKLIN (Walla Walla, Klickitat, Adams) | 1,155 | 518 | 44.8 | 43.1 | 34.9 | 28.8 | 28.6 | 21.4 | 1.7 |
| CHELAN (Douglas) | 658 | 129 | 19.6 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 16.9 | 11.2 | 10.1 | 0.8 |
| CLALLAM (San Juan, Mason, Lower Elwha Tribe) | 378 | 35 | 9.3 | 14.4 | 10.1 | 7.1 | 5.1 | 6.0 | -5.1 |
| CLARK (Skamania, Klickitat) | 1,532 | 313 | 20.4 | 19.0 | 17.5 | 13.2 | 13.3 | 8.5 | 1.4 |
| COWLITZ (Wahkiakum, Pacific, Columbia) | 743 | 78 | 10.5 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 5.0 | 5.4 | -0.3 |
| GRANT (Kittitas, Adams, Douglas, Lincoln) | 345 | 83 | 24.1 | 26.3 | 23.8 | 17.0 | 28.2 | 23.4 | -2.2 |
| GRAYS HARBOR (Pacific, Mason) | 641 | 90 | 14.0 | 17.9 | 6.5 | 12.9 | 10.0 | 7.1 | -3.9 |
| KING | 5,561 | 3,091 | 55.6 | 59.2 | 62.9 | 61.2 | 65.2 | 64.9 | -3.6 |
| KITSAP (Mason, Jefferson) | 1,277 | 266 | 20.8 | 27.0 | 16.6 | 17.4 | 7.7 | 9.6 | -6.2 |
| LEWIS | 423 | 42 | 9.9 | 12.2 | 10.4 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 4.4 | -2.3 |
| OKANOGAN* (Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Lincoln, Adams) | 362 | 147 | 40.6 | 35.2 | 31.6 | 39.5 | | 42.1 | 5.4 |
| PIERCE | 3,329 | 1,445 | 43.4 | 46.6 | 45.2 | 40.0 | 42.7 | 43.0 | -3.2 |
| SKAGIT (San Juan, Swinomosh, Upper Skagit) | 549 | 138 | 25.1 | 24.3 | 19.7 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 16.1 | 0.8 |
| SNOHOMISH** (Island) | 1,859 | 304 | 16.4 | 12.5 | 11.0 | 11.0 | | | 3.9 |
| SPOKANE*** (Asotin, Adams, Stevens, Lincoln, Ferry, Pend Oreille) | 1,359 | 381 | 28.0 | 24.5 | 14.7 | 10.9 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 3.5 |
| THURSTON (Mason) | 1,549 | 300 | 19.4 | 21.2 | 16.2 | 14.0 | 5.8 | 13.7 | -1.8 |
| WHATCOM (San Juan, Island, Kittitas, Lummi) | 838 | 220 | 26.3 | 24.3 | 24.6 | 9.6 | 24.7 | 13.8 | 2.0 |
| YAKIMA | 876 | 560 | 63.9 | 64.3 | 61.0 | 57.8 | 61.5 | 45.8 | -0.4 |
| TOTAL | 23,434 | 8,140 | 34.7 | 35.9 | 31.5 | 27.4 | 26.4 | 26.5 | -1.2 |

* Ethnic group not reported for period July 1, 1989 through December 31, 1990. Data for 1989 have been annualized.

** Ethnic group not reported for 1989 and 1990.

*** Data not submitted for period July 1 through December 31, 1989. Data have been annualized.

Except for Grays Harbor, King and Kitsap counties, data for 1991-1994 were provided by OAC.

TABLE 73
DETENTION POPULATION BY ETHNIC GROUP
JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1994

| FACILITY (Also Holds For) | WHITE | BLACK | NATIVE AMER. | ASIAN PAC.IS. | HISPANIC | OTHER | UN- KNOWN | NOT REPORT |
|--|---------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| BENTON/FRANKLIN (Walla Walla, Klickitat, Adams), | 590 | 64 | 33 | 16 | 405 | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| CHELAN (Douglas), Okanogan) | 493 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 113 | 0 | 2 | 34 |
| CLALLAM (San Juan, Mason, Lower Elwha Tribe) | 271 | 19 | 51 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 22 |
| CLARK (Skamania, Klickitat) | 1,190 | 120 | 55 | 76 | 62 | 7 | 0 | 22 |
| COWLITZ (Wahkiakum, Pacific, Columbia) | 596 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 60 |
| GRANT (Kittitas, Adams) | 117 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 143 |
| GRAYS HARBOR * (Mason, Pacific) | 551 | 25 | 31 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| KING * | 2,389 | 2,035 | 165 | 656 | 235 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| KITSAP * (Mason, Jefferson) | 995 | 164 | 20 | 42 | 40 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| LEWIS | 356 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 24 |
| OKANOGAN (Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Lincoln, Adams) | 183 | 10 | 89 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 31 |
| PIERCE | 1,826 | 938 | 135 | 187 | 185 | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| SKAGIT (San Juan, Swinomish, Upper Skagit) | 378 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 92 | 7 | 6 | 20 |
| SNOHOMISH (Island) | 1,380 | 145 | 55 | 51 | 53 | 19 | 4 | 152 |
| SPOKANE (Asotin, Adams, Stevens, Lincoln, Ferry, Pend Oreille) | 978 | 212 | 71 | 15 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| THURSTON (Mason) | 1,077 | 119 | 45 | 80 | 56 | 36 | 3 | 133 |
| WHATCOM (San Juan, Island, Kittitas, Luml) | 516 | 37 | 95 | 30 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 96 |
| YAKIMA (Kittitas, Klickitat) | 297 | 28 | 49 | 2 | 481 | 0 | 1 | 18 |
| TOTAL | 14,183 | 3,992 | 957 | 1,204 | 2,033 | 210 | 35 | 820 |

*Data was reported by the court. Other county data were provided by the Office of the Administrator for the Courts.

TABLE 74

**ETHNIC DISTRIBUTION OF DETENTION POPULATION
JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1989-1994***

| 1994 | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------|
| WHITE | BLACK | NATIVE AMERICAN | ASIAN & PAC.IS | HISPANIC | OTHER UNKNOWN/ NOT REPORTED | TOTAL |
| 14,183 | 3,992 | 957 | 1,204 | 2,033 | 1,065 | 23,434 |
| 61% | 17% | 4% | 5% | 9% | 5% | 100% |
| 1993 | | | | | | |
| WHITE | BLACK | NATIVE AMERICAN | ASIAN & PAC.IS | HISPANIC | OTHER UNKNOWN/ NOT REPORTED | TOTAL |
| 13,112 | 3,726 | 937 | 1,032 | 1,946 | 1,069 | 21,822 |
| 60% | 17% | 4% | 5% | 9% | 5% | 100% |
| 1992 | | | | | | |
| WHITE | BLACK | NATIVE AMERICAN | ASIAN & PAC.IS | HISPANIC | OTHER UNKNOWN/ NOT REPORTED | TOTAL |
| 11,790 | 3,114 | 700 | 647 | 1,614 | 1,438 | 19,303 |
| 61% | 16% | 4% | 3% | 8% | 7% | 100% |
| 1991 | | | | | | |
| WHITE | BLACK | NATIVE AMERICAN | ASIAN & PAC.IS | HISPANIC | OTHER UNKNOWN/ NOT REPORTED | TOTAL |
| 11,050 | 2,799 | 686 | 454 | 1,295 | 2,091 | 18,375 |
| 60% | 15% | 4% | 2% | 7% | 11% | 100% |
| 1990 | | | | | | |
| WHITE | BLACK | NATIVE AMERICAN | ASIAN & PAC.IS | HISPANIC | OTHER/ UNKNOWN/ NOT REPORTED | TOTAL |
| 10,250 | 2,865 | 565 | 303 | 1,198 | 1,104 | 16,285 |
| 62% | 17% | 4% | 2% | 8% | 8% | 100% |
| 1989 | | | | | | |
| WHITE | BLACK | NATIVE AMERICAN | ASIAN & PAC.IS | HISPANIC | OTHER/ UNKNOWN/ NOT REPORTED | TOTAL |
| 9,325 | 2,669 | 599 | 333 | 862 | 816 | 14,604 |
| 64% | 18% | 4% | 2% | 6% | 6% | 100% |

* Data from 1989 -1990 do not include Snohomish Facility since Ethnic Group was not reported.
1990 data do not include Okanogan Facility since Ethnic Group was not reported.

TABLE 75

**DETENTION POPULATION BY GENDER
JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31 1989-1994**

| FACILITY (Also Holds For) | MALE 1994 | FEMALE 1994 | TOTAL 1994 | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
|---|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | F 1994 | F 1993 | F 1992 | F 1991 | F 1990 | F 1989 | CHANGE FEMALE 1993-94 |
| BENTON/FRANKLIN (Walla Walla, Klickitat, Adams) | 959 | 196 | 1,155 | 17.0 | 16.3 | 13.9 | 15.0 | 12.1 | 18.5 | 0.7 |
| CHELAN (Douglas) | 494 | 164 | 658 | 24.9 | 16.6 | 19.8 | 14.6 | 17.7 | 15.3 | 8.3 |
| CLALLAM (San Juan, Mason, Lower Elwha Tribe) | 276 | 102 | 378 | 27.0 | 25.0 | 19.8 | 17.1 | 19.7 | 22.0 | 2.0 |
| CLARK (Skamania, Klickitat) | 1198 | 334 | 1,532 | 21.8 | 23.2 | 23.8 | 22.0 | 19.3 | 15.1 | -1.4 |
| COWLITZ (Hahkiakum, Pacific, Columbia) | 601 | 142 | 743 | 19.1 | 18.1 | 19.7 | 16.9 | 14.7 | 23.1 | 1.0 |
| GRANT (Adams, Kittitas, Douglas, Lincoln) | 298 | 47 | 345 | 13.6 | 11.1 | 12.5 | 14.1 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 2.5 |
| GRAYS HARBOR (Pacific, Mason) | 493 | 148 | 641 | 23.1 | 16.6 | 17.6 | 12.9 | 19.6 | 15.7 | 6.5 |
| KING | 4,566 | 995 | 5,561 | 17.9 | 18.7 | 14.4 | 15.1 | 17.5 | 14.4 | -0.8 |
| KITSAP (Mason, Jefferson) | 1030 | 247 | 1,277 | 19.3 | 18.2 | 18.7 | 19.9 | 14.6 | 13.9 | 1.1 |
| LEWIS | 350 | 73 | 423 | 17.3 | 16.9 | 10.7 | 20.3 | 20.5 | 18.4 | 0.4 |
| OKANOGAN (Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Lincoln, Adams) | 309 | 53 | 362 | 14.6 | 18.3 | 19.3 | 16.3 | 15.6 | | -3.7 |
| PIERCE | 2,722 | 607 | 3,329 | 18.2 | 20.4 | 19.9 | 18.3 | 18.6 | 19.8 | -2.2 |
| SKAGIT (Island, Swinomish, Upper Skagit) | 468 | 81 | 549 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 13.9 | 12.7 | 13.5 | 18.9 | 0.2 |
| SNOHOMISH (Island) | 1,586 | 273 | 1,859 | 14.7 | 15.0 | 16.7 | 20.4 | 17.3 | 16.5 | -0.3 |
| SPOKANE* (Asotin, Adams, Stevens, Ferry, Lincoln, Pend Oreille) | 1,113 | 246 | 1,359 | 18.1 | 14.7 | 15.6 | 17.4 | 17.6 | 17.0 | 3.4 |
| THURSTON (Mason) | 1,200 | 349 | 1,549 | 22.5 | 20.5 | 22.4 | 22.9 | 12.6 | 18.1 | 2.0 |
| WHATCOM (San Juan, Island, Kittitas, Lummi) | 679 | 159 | 838 | 19.0 | 22.5 | 15.4 | 17.4 | 13.6 | 15.7 | -3.5 |
| YAKIMA (Kittitas, Klickitat) | 739 | 137 | 876 | 15.6 | 12.8 | 15.8 | 19.0 | 17.4 | 21.0 | 2.8 |
| TOTAL | 19,081 | 4,353 | 23,434 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 17.6 | 17.8 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 0.6 |

* Data not submitted for period July 1 through December 31, 1989. Data have been annualized.

*Juvenile
Population in
the Juvenile
Rehabilitation
Administration
(JRA) Facilities*

The county juvenile courts commit the most serious offenders to JRA. With rare exception, youth committed to JRA have been adjudicated for at least one violent offense, or a large number of various offenses.

JRA operates six juvenile correction institutions. JRA also contracts with privately owned group homes and county detention facilities. Periodic risk assessments of juveniles in JRA custody determine the level of security required; i.e. institutions, group homes, etc. At the conclusion of their term of confinement, offenders are placed on parole supervision.

The JRA population in all residential programs from January 1988 to January 1989 was approximately 730. By June 1995, the population increased to about 1,411.

The average daily population of all JRA residential programs as well as institutions increased by 30 percent in the last four and a half years; after a relatively stable population in the two years preceding.

The increase in the average daily population of all JRA residential programs as well as institutions over the last three and a half years has grown at a rate of about double the 10-17 age population growth rate during the same period.

The average daily population of juveniles in JRA institutions for the first six months of 1995 was 971. This figure represents an increase of 15 percent from the 1994 figure of 816, and over a 40 percent increase over the 1989 figure.

The average daily population for community placement for the first six months of 1995 was 352. In 1994 the figure was 369, in 1993 the figure was 332, in 1992 the figure was 290 in 1991 the figure was 227 and in 1990 and 1989 they were 207 and 197 respectively.

The average daily active parole caseload for the first six months of 1995 was 786. For 1994 the figure was 669, in 1993 the figure was 578, in 1992 the figure was 571 and in 1991 the figure was 454.

The average daily active parole caseload for the first six months of 1995 was 768. For 1994 the figure was 669, in 1993 the figure was 578, in 1992 the figure was 571, and in 1991 the figure was 454.

.....

PROFILE OF YOUTH
SERVED IN JRA

In the last six years the profile of youth sent to JRA has seen several changes. Major population trends in the last years include:

- * 30 percent increase in the number of violent offenders;

PROFILES OF YOUTH
SERVED IN JRA, CONT.

- * 24 percent increase in the number of sex offenders;
- * 21 percent increase in the number of drug offenders - (There has been a 29 percent decrease over the last three years);
- * 19 percent increase in the female population;
- * 36 percent increase in the proportion of JRA population who are youth of color.

The average length of stay of JRA offenders have remained relatively constant over the last six years

.....

RACE AND ETHNIC
DISTRIBUTION

A one day survey of JRA population showed that the number of Non-Hispanic White juveniles held in JRA facilities decreased by 15 percent between 1988 and 1995, while the number of Black increased by one percent; Hispanic and Native American juveniles increased seven percent, four percent and four percent respectively.

The racial/ethnic distribution within JRA for June 30, 1995 showed that 55 percent were Non-Hispanic White, 20 percent were Black, seven percent were Native American, 12 percent were Hispanic, and four percent were Asian.

The demographic characteristics of the JRA population for the first six months of 1995 showed that 46 percent were non-white; eight percent were female; 37 percent were serious offenders; 19 percent were serious offenders under the age of 15; and 16 percent were sex offenders.

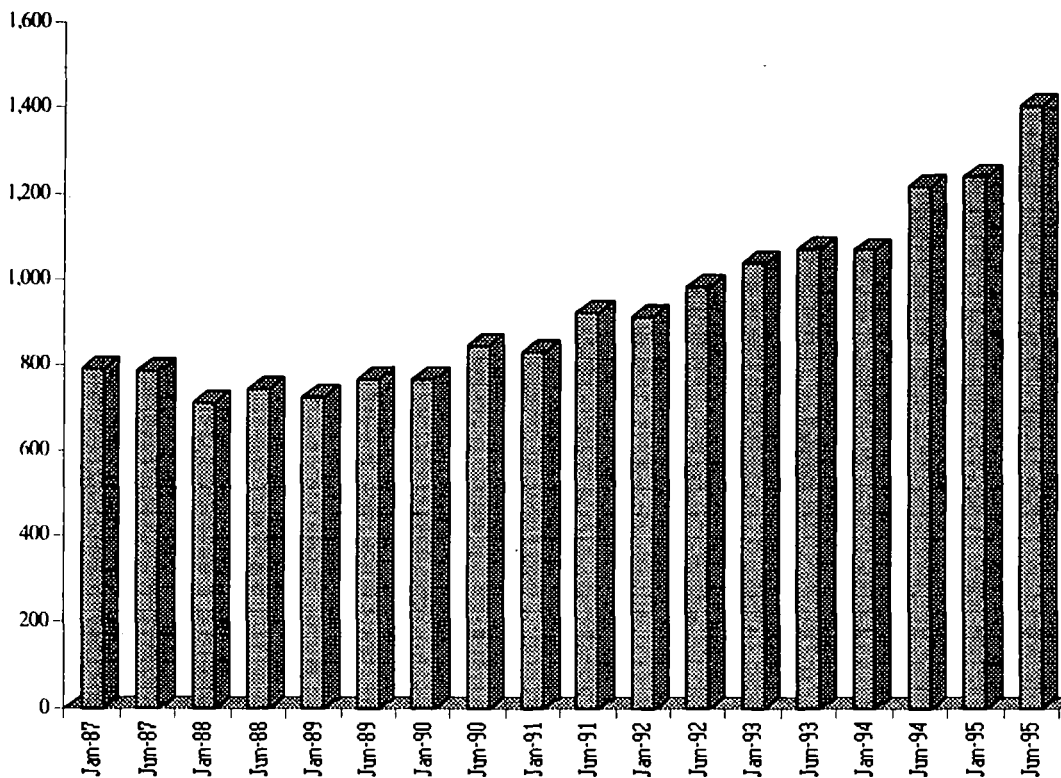
.....

GENDER

Females accounted for a smaller proportion (8 percent) of the total JRA population for the first six months of 1995. This figure represents a steady increase from the 1993 and 1994 figures.

**JRA
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION
ALL RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS**

Graph 19



These data were provided by the Office of Research and Data Analysis, DSHS, and prepared by JRA. Persons who are on temporary assignment of 14 days or less are included in the figures from February 1987 forward. JRA policy as of December 1, 1987 no longer counted youth on diagnostic status. These youth are not considered on residential status with JRA. In July 1991, a new 48 bed unit was opened at Green Hill School. Indian Ridge youth camp was opened in December 1994.

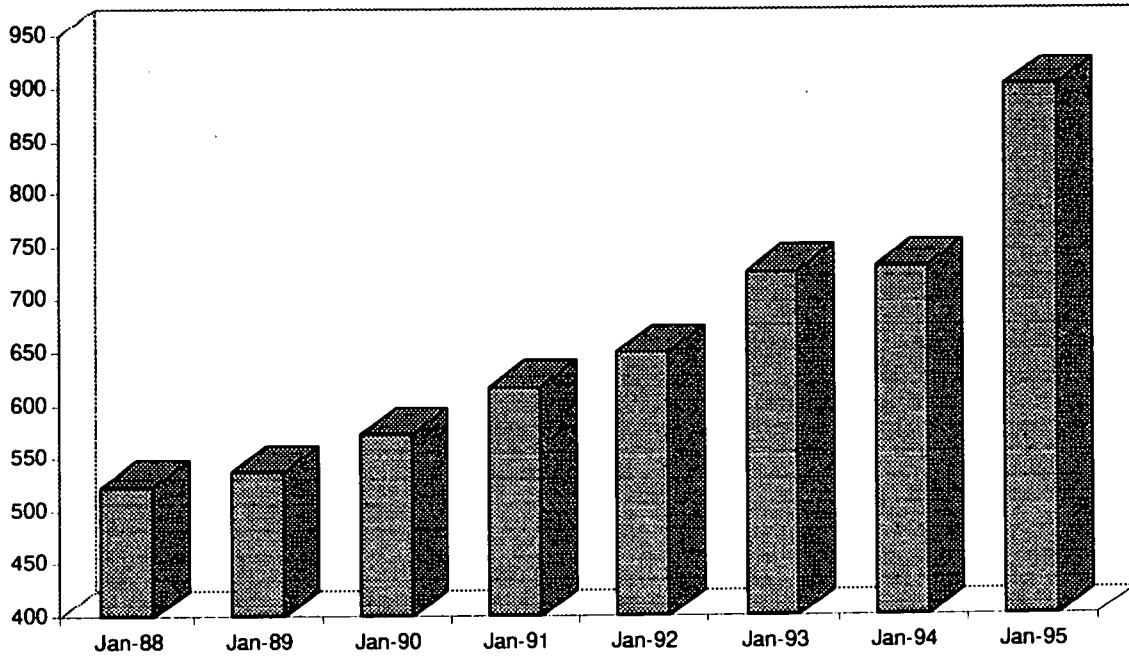
TABLE 76**JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION
ALL RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION**

| MONTH | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January | 791 | 711 | 725 | 767 | 831 | 915 | 1,040 | 1,071 | 1,245 |
| February | 803 | 736 | 735 | 775 | 849 | 920 | 1,049 | 1,069 | 1,270 |
| March | 796 | 771 | 751 | 813 | 882 | 947 | 1,053 | 1,116 | 1,300 |
| April | 806 | 775 | 756 | 830 | 902 | 949 | 1,050 | 1,170 | 1,337 |
| May | 792 | 755 | 743 | 842 | 918 | 970 | 1,067 | 1,204 | 1,373 |
| June | 786 | 743 | 768 | 845 | 925 | 984 | 1,074 | 1,222 | 1,411 |
| July | 776 | 744 | 765 | 839 | 915 | 1,006 | 1,088 | 1,218 | |
| August | 760 | 736 | 772 | 857 | 918 | 1,024 | 1,087 | 1,200 | |
| September | 767 | 727 | 761 | 844 | 923 | 1,000 | 1,060 | 1,174 | |
| October | 762 | 729 | 757 | 835 | 930 | 1,000 | 1,063 | 1,205 | |
| November | 759 | 727 | 760 | 839 | 942 | 1,015 | 1,056 | 1,217 | |
| December | 749 | 717 | 762 | 836 | 937 | 1,042 | 1,063 | 1,241 | |
| Average Per Month | 779 | 739 | 755 | 827 | 906 | 981 | 1,063 | 1,176 | 1,323 |

These data were provided by the Office of Research and Data Analysis, DSHS, and prepared by JRA. Persons who are on temporary assignment of 14 days or less are included in the figures from February 1987 forward. JRA policy as of December 1, 1987 no longer counted youth on diagnostic status. These youth are not considered on residential status with JRA. In July 1991, a new 48 bed unit was opened at Green Hill School. Indian Ridge Youth Camp was open in December 1994.

JRA INSTITUTIONAL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION 1988 - 1995

Graph 20



These data were provided by the Office of Research and Data Analysis, DSHS, and prepared by JRA. Persons who are on temporary assignment of 14 days or less are included in the figures from February 1987 forward. JRA policy as of December 1, 1987 no longer counted youth on diagnostic status. These youth are not considered on residential status with JRA. In July 1991, a new 48 bed unit was opened at Green Hill School. Indian Ridge youth camp was opened in December 1994.

TABLE 77**JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION
INSTITUTIONAL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION**

| MONTH | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January | 558 | 523 | 537 | 572 | 617 | 649 | 726 | 730 | 903 |
| February | 569 | 526 | 546 | 579 | 636 | 648 | 731 | 720 | 928 |
| March | 561 | 553 | 538 | 613 | 663 | 668 | 726 | 747 | 955 |
| April | 553 | 563 | 550 | 628 | 676 | 667 | 719 | 801 | 997 |
| May | 553 | 552 | 553 | 635 | 688 | 693 | 731 | 814 | 1,012 |
| June | 550 | 547 | 541 | 637 | 695 | 705 | 742 | 833 | 1,032 |
| July | 549 | 555 | 562 | 623 | 683 | 707 | 747 | 843 | |
| August | 534 | 542 | 567 | 641 | 686 | 722 | 747 | 844 | |
| September | 538 | 533 | 567 | 634 | 690 | 693 | 728 | 827 | |
| October | 530 | 544 | 570 | 632 | 702 | 689 | 725 | 858 | |
| November | 529 | 541 | 563 | 626 | 715 | 713 | 722 | 878 | |
| December | 534 | 533 | 566 | 620 | 693 | 732 | 721 | 895 | |
| Average Per Month | 547 | 543 | 555 | 620 | 679 | 691 | 730 | 816 | 971 |

These data include Maple Lane School, Green Hill School, Echo Glen Children's Center, Mission Creek Youth Camp, Naselle Youth Camp. Data include juveniles in residence, on authorized, unauthorized leave, and temporary assignment for 14 days or less. A new 48 bed unit was opened at Green Hill on 7/1/91. Indian Ridge Youth Camp was opened in December 1994.

TABLE 78

**JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION
TOTAL COMMUNITY RESIDENTIAL PLACEMENTS
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION**

| MONTH | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January | 233 | 188 | 188 | 195 | 214 | 267 | 314 | 341 | 342 |
| February | 234 | 210 | 189 | 196 | 213 | 272 | 318 | 349 | 342 |
| March | 235 | 218 | 198 | 200 | 219 | 279 | 327 | 369 | 345 |
| April | 253 | 212 | 202 | 201 | 225 | 282 | 331 | 369 | 340 |
| May | 239 | 203 | 203 | 207 | 225 | 277 | 336 | 390 | 361 |
| June | 236 | 196 | 201 | 208 | 230 | 279 | 332 | 389 | 379 |
| July | 201 | 189 | 203 | 216 | 232 | 299 | 341 | 375 | |
| August | 196 | 192 | 205 | 216 | 232 | 301 | 340 | 356 | |
| September | 198 | 190 | 194 | 210 | 233 | 306 | 332 | 347 | |
| October | 204 | 185 | 187 | 203 | 228 | 311 | 338 | 347 | |
| November | 205 | 186 | 197 | 213 | 227 | 302 | 334 | 339 | |
| December | 198 | 184 | 196 | 216 | 244 | 310 | 342 | 346 | |
| Average Per Month | 219 | 196 | 197 | 207 | 227 | 290 | 332 | 360 | 352 |

Data include state group homes, Community Residential Placements (CRP), Commitment Alternative Programs beds (CAP) and community diagnostic centers. In May 1993, CAP program changed to Community Commitment Program (CCP). JRA policy as of December 1, 1987 no longer counted youth on diagnostic status.

TABLE 79**JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION
PAROLE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION**

| MONTH | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January | 483 | 423 | 387 | 390 | 425 | 553 | 600 | 646 | 726 |
| February | 467 | 414 | 369 | 392 | 413 | 563 | 600 | 646 | 733 |
| March | 477 | 391 | 377 | 369 | 421 | 561 | 540 | 614 | 773 |
| April | 465 | 402 | 371 | 366 | 413 | 539 | 532 | 621 | 777 |
| May | 466 | 422 | 362 | 355 | 425 | 548 | 557 | 625 | 795 |
| June | 471 | 429 | 348 | 371 | 454 | 572 | 571 | 640 | 805 |
| July | 428 | 433 | 359 | 410 | 460 | 582 | 578 | 668 | |
| August | 412 | 433 | 365 | 401 | 459 | 601 | 572 | 699 | |
| September | 417 | 432 | 374 | 417 | 468 | 596 | 587 | 740 | |
| October | 427 | 416 | 356 | 418 | 484 | 585 | 605 | 722 | |
| November | 420 | 379 | 350 | 413 | 500 | 575 | 585 | 701 | |
| December | 416 | 388 | 365 | 431 | 528 | 578 | 606 | 705 | |
| AVERAGE PER MONTH | 446 | 414 | 365 | 394 | 454 | 571 | 578 | 669 | 768 |

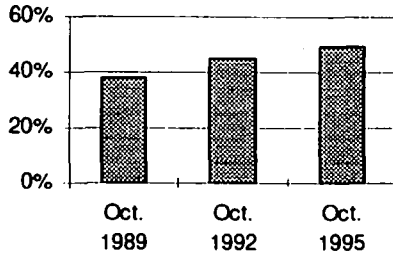
Data exclude JPS caseloads.

These data were provided by the Office of Research and Data
Analysis and prepared by JRA.

CHANGES IN JRA POPULATION SERVED

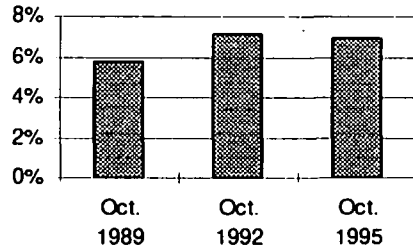
Graph 21

Violent Offenders



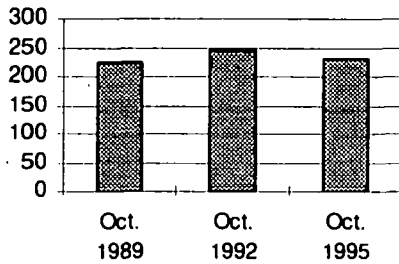
Percent of total JRA population.

Female



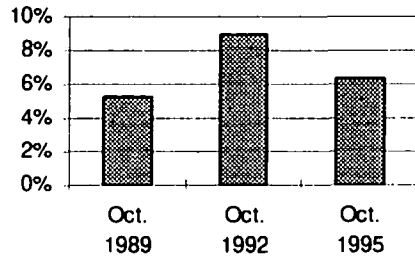
Percent of total JRA population.

Youths of Color



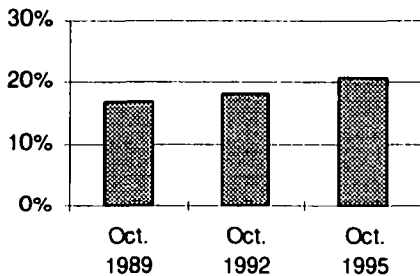
Percent of total JRA population.

Drug Offenders



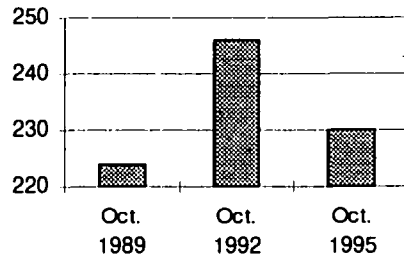
Percent of total JRA population.

Sex Offenders



Percent of total JRA population.

Average Length of Stay



Average days per stay.

Data obtained from Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration (JRA) December, 1995.

TABLE 80**JRA POPULATION BY RACE/ETHNICITY/GENDER
JUNE 30 1995**

| ETHNIC GROUP | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| White | 714 | 63 | 777 | 55 |
| Black | 260 | 20 | 280 | 20 |
| Native American | 84 | 12 | 96 | 7 |
| Hispanic | 166 | 8 | 174 | 12 |
| Asian | 51 | 3 | 54 | 4 |
| Other | 30 | 2 | 32 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 1,305 | 108 | 1,413 | 100 |

**JRA POPULATION BY RACE/ETHNICITY/GENDER
JUNE 30 1994**

| ETHNIC GROUP | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| White | 628 | 52 | 680 | 48 |
| Black | 197 | 17 | 214 | 15 |
| Native American | 68 | 7 | 75 | 5 |
| Hispanic | 175 | 10 | 185 | 13 |
| Asian | 47 | 3 | 50 | 4 |
| Other | 1 | 23 | 24 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 1,116 | 112 | 1,228 | 87 |

**JRA POPULATION BY RACE/ETHNICITY/GENDER
JUNE 30 1993**

| ETHNIC GROUP | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| White | 604 | 41 | 645 | 58 |
| Black | 224 | 14 | 238 | 21 |
| Native American | 49 | 5 | 54 | 5 |
| Hispanic | 125 | 2 | 127 | 11 |
| Asian | 41 | 4 | 45 | 4 |
| Other | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 1,049 | 67 | 1,116 | 100 |

TABLE 80 (CON'T)

**JRA POPULATION BY RACE/ETHNICITY/GENDER
JUNE 30 1992**

| ETHNIC GROUP | MALE | FEMALE | PERCENTAGE | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | | | TOTAL | OF TOTAL |
| White | 545 | 37 | 582 | 58 |
| Black | 204 | 18 | 222 | 22 |
| Native American | 49 | 7 | 56 | 6 |
| Hispanic | 88 | 6 | 94 | 9 |
| Asian | 30 | 1 | 31 | 3 |
| Other | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 928 | 71 | 999 | 100 |

**JRA POPULATION BY RACE/ETHNICITY /GENDER
ON JUNE 30 1991**

| ETHNIC GROUP | MALE | FEMALE | PERCENTAGE | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | | | TOTAL | OF TOTAL |
| White | 511 | 30 | 541 | 58 |
| Black | 209 | 20 | 229 | 25 |
| Native American | 42 | 5 | 47 | 5 |
| Hispanic | 66 | 2 | 68 | 7 |
| Asian | 24 | 1 | 25 | 3 |
| Other | 19 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 871 | 58 | 929 | 100 |

**JRA POPULATION BY RACE/ETHNICITY / GENDER
ON JUNE 30 1990**

| ETHNIC GROUP | MALE | FEMALE | PERCENTAGE | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | | | TOTAL | OF TOTAL |
| White | 511 | 25 | 536 | 63 |
| Black | 163 | 16 | 179 | 21 |
| Native American | 38 | 7 | 45 | 5 |
| Hispanic | 61 | 2 | 63 | 7 |
| Asian | 13 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| Other | 14 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 800 | 50 | 850 | 100 |

TABLE 80 (CON'T)

**JRA POPULATION BY RACE/ETHNICITY /GENDER
ON JUNE 30 1989**

| ETHNIC GROUP | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| White | 489 | 27 | 516 | 68 |
| Black | 135 | 12 | 147 | 19 |
| Native American | 34 | 4 | 38 | 5 |
| Hispanic | 39 | 1 | 40 | 5 |
| Asian | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| Other | 11 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 716 | 44 | 760 | 100 |

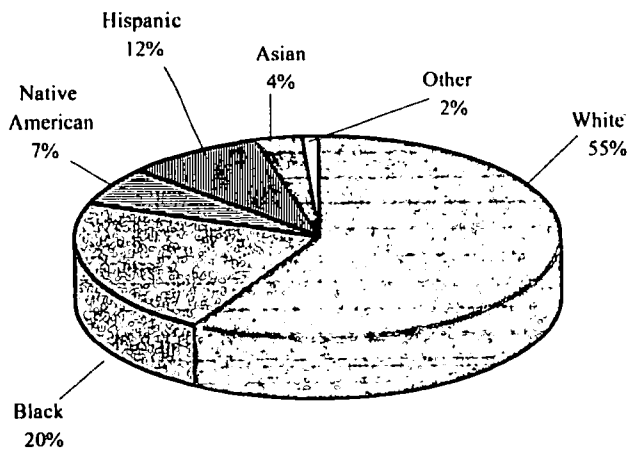
**JRA POPULATION BY RACE/ETHNICITY /GENDER
ON JUNE 30 1988**

| ETHNIC GROUP | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| White | 510 | 25 | 535 | 70 |
| Black | 140 | 6 | 146 | 19 |
| Native American | 23 | 1 | 24 | 3 |
| Hispanic | 35 | 1 | 36 | 5 |
| Asian | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Other | 14 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 727 | 33 | 760 | 100 |

These data were furnished by the Juvenile Rehabilitation Administration and include residential population. Previous data included youth on authorized leave, unauthorized leave, and temporary assignment beyond 14 days.

JRA POPULATION BY ETHNIC GROUP

GRAPH 22



JRA POPULATION BY GENDER

GRAPH 23

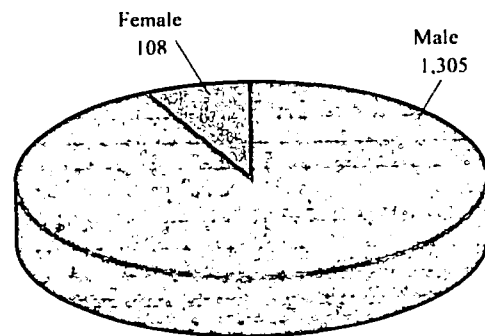


TABLE 81

JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION CLIENT POPULATION

1989

| MONTH | PERCENT NON-WHITE | PERCENT FEMALE | PERCENT SERIOUS OFFENDERS | PERCENT RESTRICTED OFFENDERS | PERCENT SEX OFFENDERS |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| January | 30.6 | 6.1 | 26.4 | 12.2 | 14.1 |
| February | 30.9 | 6.1 | 26.6 | 12.3 | 13.7 |
| March | 31.1 | 5.5 | 27.1 | 12.4 | 15.1 |
| April | 30.9 | 5.9 | 27.6 | 11.7 | 15.5 |
| May | 31.0 | 6.0 | 28.0 | 13.0 | 16.0 |
| June | 32.1 | 5.8 | 28.4 | 12.5 | 15.6 |
| July | 32.0 | 6.0 | 28.0 | 12.0 | 16.0 |
| August | 32.4 | 5.3 | 29.0 | 11.1 | 16.1 |
| September | 32.3 | 5.4 | 28.4 | 12.3 | 16.5 |
| October | 33.1 | 6.2 | 29.3 | 12.3 | 16.7 |
| November | 33.3 | 5.9 | 28.3 | 13.9 | 16.1 |
| December | 33.4 | 6.1 | 27.6 | 14.9 | 16.9 |

1990

| MONTH | PERCENT NON-WHITE | PERCENT FEMALE | PERCENT SERIOUS OFFENDERS | PERCENT RESTRICTED OFFENDERS | PERCENT SEX OFFENDERS |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| January | 34.0 | 5.9 | 27.6 | 15.5 | 17.8 |
| February | 34.6 | 6.5 | 27.5 | 17.2 | 17.7 |
| March | 35.5 | 6.3 | 27.3 | 16.8 | 17.9 |
| April | 36.0 | 5.7 | 28.8 | 17.6 | 18.3 |
| May | 36.4 | 5.9 | 29.9 | 17.6 | 18.5 |
| June | 37.4 | 5.6 | 30.3 | 16.0 | 17.5 |
| July | 37.1 | 5.1 | 37.1 | 16.3 | 17.9 |
| August | 38.2 | 4.1 | 31.9 | 16.9 | 17.9 |
| September | 39.0 | 4.2 | 32.3 | 17.9 | 18.6 |
| October | 39.5 | 4.8 | 31.3 | 17.8 | 18.2 |
| November | 40.0 | 5.4 | 31.3 | 17.5 | 17.9 |
| December | 39.6 | 5.3 | 28.9 | 17.7 | 17.7 |

TABLE 81 (CON'T)

JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION CLIENT POPULATION

1991

| MONTH | PERCENT NON-WHITE | PERCENT FEMALE | PERCENT SERIOUS OFFENDERS | PERCENT RESTRICTED OFFENDERS | PERCENT SEX OFFENDERS |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| January | 40.5 | 5.2 | 29.5 | 16.6 | 17.3 |
| February | 41.2 | 5.7 | 29.8 | 16.2 | 17.6 |
| March | 40.6 | 5.9 | 30.2 | 16.5 | 16.8 |
| April | 41.1 | 6.3 | 31.2 | 17.3 | 16.5 |
| May | 41.7 | 6.1 | 31.6 | 16.8 | 16.6 |
| June | 41.8 | 6.2 | 32.2 | 16.8 | 16.8 |
| July | 41.3 | 6.5 | 32.2 | 17.6 | 16.2 |
| August | 41.5 | 6.2 | 32.7 | 17.3 | 16.2 |
| September | 40.9 | 5.9 | 33.5 | 17.5 | 16.4 |
| October | 40.7 | 6.4 | 32.3 | 18.2 | 16.4 |
| November | 41.4 | 6.1 | 32.9 | 18.5 | 15.6 |
| December | 41.8 | 6.4 | 33.8 | 18.4 | 15.3 |

1992

| MONTH | PERCENT NON-WHITE | PERCENT FEMALE | PERCENT SERIOUS OFFENDERS | PERCENT RESTRICTED OFFENDERS | PERCENT SEX OFFENDERS |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| January | 42.1 | 5.8 | 32.9 | 17.6 | 16.1 |
| February | 41.2 | 6.9 | 34.0 | 17.2 | 15.9 |
| March | 42.8 | 7.2 | 34.1 | 17.0 | 15.5 |
| April | 42.2 | 7.0 | 34.2 | 16.6 | 15.6 |
| May | 43.2 | 7.4 | 34.4 | 17.0 | 16.1 |
| June | 42.3 | 7.4 | 35.7 | 17.0 | 16.1 |
| July | 41.8 | 7.0 | 35.8 | 16.7 | 17.6 |
| August | 41.8 | 7.2 | 36.4 | 17.3 | 17.9 |
| September | 42.4 | 7.2 | 36.7 | 16.9 | 17.2 |
| October | 41.8 | 6.4 | 36.5 | 16.9 | 17.5 |
| November | 41.3 | 6.0 | 37.5 | 16.4 | 17.2 |
| December | 41.5 | 5.9 | 37.9 | 15.6 | 16.5 |

TABLE 81 (CONT')

JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION CLIENT POPULATION

1993

| MONTH | PERCENT NON-WHITE | PERCENT FEMALE | PERCENT SERIOUS OFFENDERS | PERCENT RESTRICTED OFFENDERS | PERCENT SEX OFFENDERS |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| January | 42.2 | 6.3 | 38.2 | 16.0 | 18.2 |
| February | 40.8 | 6.2 | 37.5 | 15.6 | 18.1 |
| March | 41.1 | 5.7 | 37.6 | 15.5 | 18.7 |
| April | 43.0 | 5.8 | 37.6 | 16.6 | 17.9 |
| May | 41.7 | 6.2 | 37.9 | 16.4 | 17.9 |
| June | 42.4 | 6.1 | 38.2 | 16.4 | 17.8 |
| July | 43.4 | 6.5 | 37.8 | 16.1 | 18.3 |
| August | 43.0 | 6.5 | 38.2 | 15.9 | 18.6 |
| September | 42.5 | 6.4 | 38.7 | 16.2 | 19.0 |
| October | 42.4 | 6.6 | 38.4 | 16.9 | 18.8 |
| November | 42.4 | 6.4 | 38.5 | 17.6 | 19.5 |
| December | 42.8 | 6.8 | 38.9 | 18.4 | 19.6 |

1994

| MONTH | PERCENT NON-WHITE | PERCENT FEMALE | PERCENT SERIOUS OFFENDERS | PERCENT RESTRICTED OFFENDERS | PERCENT SEX OFFENDERS |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| January | 43.3 | 6.8 | 39.5 | 17.8 | 19.8 |
| February | 44.4 | 6.7 | 38.0 | 18.6 | 20.0 |
| March | 43.7 | 6.5 | 37.0 | 18.5 | 20.0 |
| April | 43.8 | 7.3 | 38.1 | 18.2 | 19.3 |
| May | 43.8 | 7.7 | 39.0 | 17.3 | 18.6 |
| June | 45.1 | 7.3 | 39.8 | 17.0 | 17.9 |
| July | 44.9 | 6.8 | 41.5 | 17.4 | 18.0 |
| August | 43.4 | 6.6 | 41.3 | 18.0 | 18.0 |
| September | 44.2 | 7.1 | 41.3 | 17.6 | 18.8 |
| October | 43.7 | 7.3 | 38.8 | 18.7 | 18.2 |
| November | 43.7 | 7.3 | 37.7 | 18.4 | 16.7 |
| December | 45.0 | 7.6 | 36.7 | 18.7 | 16.1 |

TABLE 81 (CONT')**JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION CLIENT POPULATION****1995**

| MONTH | PERCENT NON-WHITE | PERCENT FEMALE | PERCENT SERIOUS OFFENDERS | PERCENT RESTRICTED OFFENDERS | PERCENT SEX OFFENDERS |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| January | 45.0 | 7.5 | 37.1 | 18.9 | 15.5 |
| February | 45.5 | 7.7 | 36.5 | 19.1 | 15.7 |
| March | 45.7 | 7.9 | 36.9 | 18.8 | 16.7 |
| April | 45.9 | 7.9 | 36.4 | 18.4 | 16.7 |
| May | 45.4 | 7.5 | 36.7 | 18.6 | 17.2 |
| June | 45.9 | 8.0 | 38.1 | 18.8 | 16.4 |

*Consolidated
Juvenile
Services (CJS)*

The CJS program, initiated in 1981, is a partnership between the state, county juvenile courts and the private sector, in which each shares in the cost of providing local comprehensive services to youthful offenders. These pre-commitment services include: diversion, probation supervision, individual and family counseling, drug/alcohol assessment and treatment, vocational training, and psychiatric and psychological services. There are CJS programs for at-risk youth in all 33 juvenile court jurisdictions representing the 39 counties.

In addition to these CJS early intervention and prevention services, the state also funds two alternatives to standard commitment to juvenile correctional facilities: the Special Sex Offender Disposition Alternative (SSODA) and Option B. SSODA for first time juvenile sex offenders allows the court to suspend the disposition of the offender and require the juvenile to receive treatment. Option B allows the courts, in lieu of commitment to a state institution, to impose a disposition of community supervision, community service, a fine and/or up to 30 days confinement in detention.

In 1993, to address categorical barriers and cost per day restrictions of the programs described above, a consolidated funding model was developed. Each county now receives funds to provide local programs for juvenile offenders within a single contract. Counties are now more able to move dollars between projects to meet individual community needs. With the initiation of this consolidated contract, a primary performance measure was established - county utilization of JRA residential bed space by youthful offenders. Counties are allocated a portion of state bed space based upon population, crime rates, poverty rates, and minority rates. Should counties exceed their allocated bed space, they may incur a fiscal penalty. It is anticipated that this increase in flexibility will enable local courts to develop more effective programs in which youthful offenders will be successfully monitored and treated in their local communities, while reducing the costs of institutionalizing youth.

The CJS funding allocation for the 1995-1997 biennium is approximately 24 million dollars.

Counties applying for CJS funds for the 1995-1997 biennium **must** include efforts to address disproportionality in their plans.

Any county applying for CJS funding that also operates a detention facility must have standards of operations in place that include intake and admissions, medical and health care, communication, correspondence, visiting and telephone use, security and control, sanitation and hygiene, juvenile rights, rules and discipline, property, juvenile records,

*Consolidated
Juvenile
Services (CJS),
cont.*

1995-1997 CJS
PRIORITIES

safety and emergency procedures, programming, release and transfer, training and staff development, and food service.

Each biennium JRA develops service priorities for use by the counties in the preparation of their CJS plans. The priorities for the 1995-1997 biennium are listed below, in preferential order, and represent the continuing evolution of CJS toward providing cost and program effective services designed to accomplish the intents set forth in the enabling legislation. They incorporate the JRA focus on interventions intended to reduce the risk of further offense behavior as well as the court's need to hold youths accountable for present offenses.

.....

1. The provision of services to reduce the number of committable offenders who are placed in JRA Residential Programs. These caseloads/programs offer community based services to Option B and SSODA youth.
2. The provision of services intended to address issues specific to Racial Disproportionality (SHB 1966).
3. The provision of intensive supervision services designed to reduce the likelihood of future offense behavior. Priority is given to caseloads of middle offenders and parolees whose continued offending could result in commitment.
4. The provision of specific intervention services (e.g., drug/alcohol, sex offender, skills training, education/employment, family/placement, individual/group counseling, victim awareness, pre-vocational/vocational, etc.) designed to positively impact the identified risk factors of those youths on the intensive supervision caseloads.
5. The provision of services to the juvenile offender population intended to reduce or eliminate barriers to effective family centered service delivery (Family Policy Initiative).
6. The provision of specific intervention services to other adjudicated offenders.
7. The provision of services intended to increase the likelihood of successful completion of court ordered conditions.
8. The provision of early intervention designed to reduce penetration into the Juvenile Justice System.
9. The provision of delinquency prevention services.

Each county's share of the CJS funding for the 1995-1997 biennium are shown in the following table.

TABLE 82
JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION
1995-1997 Proposed County Allotments

| COUNTY | FY 96 SSODA | FY 97 SSODA | FY 96 OPTION B | FY 97 OPTION B |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Adams | 6,369 | 6,846 | 46,493 | 48,271 |
| Chelan | 32,737 | 35,186 | 28,340 | 29,423 |
| Douglas | 26,874 | 28,885 | 9,657 | 10,026 |
| Franklin/Stevens/Pend Oreille | 40,668 | 43,710 | 19,270 | 20,006 |
| Grant | 57,520 | 61,824 | 45,406 | 47,143 |
| Lincoln | 9,086 | 9,765 | 4,906 | 5,094 |
| Okanogan | 33,497 | 36,004 | 19,956 | 20,719 |
| Spokane | 207,313 | 222,822 | 205,405 | 213,261 |
| Whitman | 17,568 | 18,883 | 7,218 | 7,495 |
| Region 1 Total | 431,632 | 463,925 | 386,651 | 401,438 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 17,290 | 18,584 | 46,238 | 48,007 |
| Benton/Franklin | 111,745 | 120,105 | 108,698 | 112,855 |
| Kittitas | 18,662 | 20,059 | 7,098 | 7,369 |
| Walla Walla/Columbia | 38,925 | 41,837 | 33,424 | 34,702 |
| Yakima | 104,203 | 112,030 | 135,689 | 140,878 |
| Region 2 Total | 290,825 | 312,615 | 331,147 | 343,811 |
| Island | 31,778 | 34,155 | 18,256 | 18,954 |
| San Juan | 8,936 | 9,590 | 7,779 | 8,077 |
| Skagit | 65,174 | 70,050 | 34,037 | 35,338 |
| Snohomish | 317,799 | 341,574 | 252,472 | 262,126 |
| Whatcom | 87,867 | 94,440 | 90,194 | 93,644 |
| Region 3 Total | 511,554 | 549,809 | 402,738 | 418,139 |
| King | 632,246 | 679,547 | 638,142 | 662,547 |
| Region 4 Total | 632,246 | 679,547 | 638,142 | 662,547 |
| Kitsap | 107,028 | 115,036 | 86,989 | 90,315 |
| Pierce | 387,720 | 416,727 | 224,952 | 233,554 |
| Region 5 Total | 494,748 | 531,763 | 311,941 | 323,869 |
| Clallam | 47,535 | 51,091 | 31,498 | 32,703 |
| Clark | 251,874 | 270,717 | 239,338 | 248,490 |
| Cowlitz | 83,783 | 90,051 | 63,761 | 66,200 |
| Grays Harbor | 37,222 | 40,006 | 41,935 | 43,538 |
| Jefferson | 12,025 | 12,925 | 9,402 | 9,762 |
| Klickitat | 12,586 | 13,528 | 21,112 | 21,920 |
| Lewis | 40,062 | 43,060 | 19,799 | 20,556 |
| Mason | 23,847 | 25,632 | 29,812 | 30,952 |
| Pacific/Wahkiakum | 8,290 | 8,894 | 7,960 | 8,265 |
| Skamania | 11,625 | 12,494 | 5,799 | 6,021 |
| Thurston | 94,711 | 101,796 | 107,411 | 111,518 |
| Region 6 Total | 623,560 | 670,194 | 577,827 | 599,925 |
| STATEWIDE TOTAL | 2,984,565 | 3,207,853 | 2,648,446 | 2,749,729 |

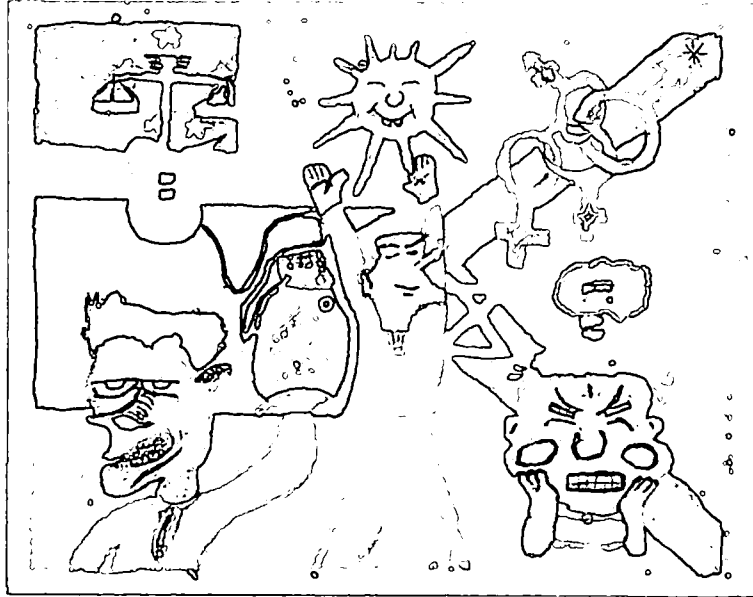
Option B and SSODA amounts are based 50% upon 12-month caseloads and 50% upon 10-17 youth population.

TABLE 82 (CONT.)

JUVENILE REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION
 1995-1997 Proposed At-Risk County Allotments
 based on JCA Funding Formula and the Legislative Conference Budget

| COUNTY | FY 96 AT-RISK | FY 97 AT-RISK | TOTAL AT-RISK |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Adans | 28,571 | 29,245 | 57,816 |
| Chelan | 72,413 | 74,122 | 28,340 |
| Douglas | 31,114 | 31,849 | 62,963 |
| Franklin/Stevens/Pend Oreille | 65,616 | 67,164 | 132,780 |
| Grant | 90,773 | 92,915 | 183,688 |
| Lincoln | 22,238 | 22,762 | 45,000 |
| Okanogan | 57,158 | 58,507 | 115,665 |
| Spokane | 458,741 | 469,567 | 928,308 |
| Whitman | 28,109 | 28,773 | 56,882 |
| Region 1 Total | 854,733 | 874,904 | 1,611,442 |
| Asotin/Garfield | 23,521 | 24,076 | 47,597 |
| Benton/Franklin | 232,488 | 237,974 | 470,462 |
| Kittitas | 25,504 | 26,106 | 51,610 |
| Walla Walla/Columbia | 64,593 | 66,118 | 130,711 |
| Yakima | 348,586 | 356,813 | 705,399 |
| Region 2 Total | 694,692 | 711,087 | 1,405,779 |
| Island | 54,062 | 55,338 | 109,400 |
| San Juan | 22,238 | 22,762 | 45,000 |
| Skagit | 97,483 | 99,783 | 197,266 |
| Snohomish | 497,351 | 509,088 | 1,006,439 |
| Whatcom | 145,123 | 148,548 | 293,671 |
| Region 3 Total | 816,257 | 835,519 | 1,651,776 |
| King | 1,543,849 | 1,580,284 | 3,124,133 |
| Region 4 Total | 1,543,849 | 1,580,284 | 3,124,133 |
| Kitsap | 245,363 | 251,153 | 496,516 |
| Pierce | 775,803 | 794,111 | 1,569,914 |
| Region 5 Total | 1,021,166 | 1,045,264 | 2,066,430 |
| Clallam | 66,766 | 68,342 | 135,108 |
| Clark | 295,886 | 302,868 | 598,754 |
| Cowlitz | 106,816 | 109,337 | 216,153 |
| Grays Harbor | 83,119 | 85,080 | 168,199 |
| Jefferson | 22,238 | 22,762 | 45,000 |
| Klickitat | 24,650 | 25,232 | 49,882 |
| Lewis | 74,420 | 76,177 | 150,597 |
| Mason | 46,810 | 47,915 | 94,725 |
| Pacific/Wahkiakum | 28,013 | 28,674 | 56,687 |
| Skamania | 22,238 | 22,762 | 45,000 |
| Thurston | 196,863 | 201,509 | 398,372 |
| Region 6 Total | 967,819 | 990,658 | 1,958,477 |
| STATEWIDE TOTAL | 5,898,516 | 6,037,716 | 11,936,232 |

> *Compliance with Federal Act*



Joe D.
Different but the Same
Acrylic paints and board
16" x 20"

*Made me Humpty Dumpty
pushed me
off the wall
right
If you guessed
I had
a great fall
part of my
family
all of my friends
didn't know
the pieces
to get me
together
again
Tracy L.*

Compliance
With the
Federal Act

The federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act requires participating states to provide for an adequate system of monitoring the following facilities:

- * *adult jails*
- * *juvenile detention facilities*
- * *juvenile correctional facilities*
- * *non-secure facilities, such as mental health or drug/alcohol programs*

The state must assure that juveniles are not jailed with adults; that juveniles are separated by sight and sound from adults when juveniles are held in adult jails; and that juveniles who have not committed criminal offenses (such as dependent or neglected children, runaways, or status offenders) are not placed in secure confinement.

.....

ADULT JAILS

Legislation authored by the GJJAC was passed into law in 1985. The law prohibits the jailing of juveniles, unless the juvenile has been remanded to adult court. A juvenile may be held in jail up to six hours, pending release or transportation to a juvenile detention facility. If a county does not have a juvenile detention facility some juveniles may be held in jail for a first court appearance in certain, narrowly-defined circumstances. Fourteen of the state's 39 counties have been approved by OJJDP as qualifying for this exception.

Data are collected through a self-reporting process. Verification is conducted by on-site inspection, at least annually.

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee's (GJJAC) annual survey, supplemented by on-site inspection of 40 of the state's 66 jails, showed that two juveniles were held in adult jails in violation of the federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act.

.....

JUVENILE DETENTION
FACILITIES

Each year the GJJAC, through their staff, works with the Juvenile Court Administrators of the 18 detention facilities to collect data on juveniles detained.

Data are collected by a self-report and through JUVIS (the juvenile management information system, managed by the Administrator for the Courts). Verification is conducted by on-site inspection by members of the GJJAC and staff.

.....

*Compliance with the
Federal Act*

JUVENILE
CORRECTIONAL
FACILITIES

The state's juvenile justice code prohibits the secure confinement of status offenders in the state's juvenile correctional facilities.

A four-level screening and review system is in place to ensure that only youth committed to custody after having been convicted of a delinquent act are admitted to a juvenile correctional facility. Standard sentencing guidelines limit commitments to serious and/or repeat offenders.

.....

NON-SECURE
FACILITIES

Group Care Facilities

The Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS), Department of Social and Health Services (DSHS), has the responsibility to monitor these facilities. Extensive detailed data are submitted to the Division, which is also responsible for verification procedures.

Alcohol and Drug Treatment Facilities

The Bureau of Alcohol and Substance Abuse (BASA), Department of Social and Health Services has the responsibility to monitor these facilities. Data on residential treatment are collected and analyzed by the Bureau. Verification is a part of inspection and license renewal activities.

Mental Health Care Facilities

The Division of Mental Health (DMH), Department of Social and Health Services has the responsibility to monitor these facilities. Data collected through the Management Information System is verified by spot audits conducted by the Mental Health Division.

Mental Hospitals and Special Care Units

The Division of Mental Health (DMH) has the responsibility to monitor these facilities. Admissions information is fed into an automatic data processing system and is reviewed by Mental Health Division staff.

Community and General Hospitals

The Division of Mental Health (DMH) has the responsibility to monitor these facilities.

Involuntary detention or commitment data are gathered through utilization reports and claims for reimbursement. Verification occurs through program audits conducted by the Mental Health Division. Frequent fiscal audits provide an additional check on reported data.

.....

Acknowledgements

ART WORK

Art work in the 1995 Juvenile Justice Report was provided by juvenile offenders in the six state correctional institutions in cooperation with institution staff and schools.

The Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC) has allocated funds to the Washington Historical Society Experimental Gallery, State Capital Museum, for "A Changed World" project. The project allows juveniles to work with some of Washington State's most pre-eminent artists and writers. A volunteer mentorship program assists youth in transitioning from institution-to-communitiy-to-work.

.....

The preparation of this report was aided by the Governor's Juvenile Justice Advisory Committee (GJJAC), through a federal grant from the Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention; U.S. Department of Justice, authorized under the Juvenile Justice Runaway Youth and Missing Children's Act Amendments 1992

